

-- SMITH, J-Z --

The family groups represented in this collection may not be complete, because information was entered bit by bit as I found it or happened upon it; I have not done any systematic research on these families. Because they do not compose whole family genealogies, these listings are arranged differently from most genealogical records or histories. Each listing is a family group, and is arranged and filed alphabetically under the name of the head of the family.

Names are generally in alphabetical order (disregarding spelling variations and middle names), then in approx. chronological order. The first sorting is by surname (mixing together any and all spelling variations), then by given name, then by approximate birthdate (when known) in approximate chronological order. For easier reference, surnames in headings are grouped together under the most common spelling usage that evolved in this geographical location, regardless of individualistic spellings in the records themselves. Cross references are used in most cases where surname spellings substantially vary.

Within the quoted records, the individual spellings have been (mostly) retained because they sometimes provide clues (although in general—but with exceptions—they seem to largely reflect the record keeper's particular orthography and not always, at this early period, any special family preference). Those interested can see the variety and evolvement of a particular name's spelling and the interesting and sometimes amusing attempts at phonetic reproduction. Keep in mind that before names and spellings were standardized, records reflected the individualistic whim of the particular recorder (often two different spellings of the same name within the same document). In addition, all records were handwritten, and sometimes deciphering a handwritten name in early records can be quite challenging! So expect to search under all possibilities of spelling (for both surnames and given names).

Given names are grouped together without regard for middle initials or middle names. Because middle names and/or initials are sometimes used, sometimes not used in various records, it seemed simplest to arrange entries as if the middle names or initials did not exist. Usually all variations of a given name are grouped together as though spelled one way: Jan, Johannes, John, etc. are all grouped as one (but also look under the other forms).

Sources and references are included with each "family" grouping, but may or may not include sources that are cited (or are obvious, such as baptismal records, etc.) within the narrative or listing itself.

As with any compiled genealogical record, researchers should regard this information as leads and clues, and should verify all data with independent research.

I welcome, and would be grateful for, any additions or corrections, especially with source citations.

copyright 2012
Patricia A. Wardell
130 Crestview Drive
Englewood, FL 34223
the.wardells@gte.net
(I prefer e-mail correspondence)

Smith, Jacob

Jacob Smith m. **Maryken Jacobs** (Maria)

---children of Jacob Smith & Maryken Jacobs:

- **Anna Smidt**, bp. 19 Oct 1672 NYC Ref Ch, as Anna, dau. of Jacob Smidt & Maria Smidt (wit: Mr. Colyn, Mary Dopsen)
- **Geertruyd Smit**, bp. 12 May 1680 NYC Ref Ch, as Geertruyd, dau. of Jacob Smit & Maria Jacobs (wit: Barent de Snyder, Neeltje Jans); apparently d.y.
- **Sara Smit**, bp. 24 Dec 1681 NYC Ref Ch, as Sara, dau. of Jacob Smit & Maria (no surname indicated for mother) (wit: Assuerus Hendrickszen, Lysbeth Jans)
- **Geertruyd Smith**, bp. 2 Feb 1687 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Claes Janszen Stavast, Catharina de Riemer)

---Sources: [Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York \[City\]](#), 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Smith, Jacob

Jacob Smith m. (1) 1719
son of Isaac Smith &
Elizabeth Underhill
b. 8, 10th mo., 1690
d. 1757

m. (2)

Freelove Jones

dau. of Major Thomas Jones &
Freelove Yownsend
b. about 1700
d.

Phebe Conkling

dau. of Jacob Conkling &
Hannah Platt

Jacob Smith was a Warden in St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I., 1721-31, 1740-46; a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and in 1752 one of the Commissioners to apportion Hempstead Plains.

He made his will Jan. 30, 1755, which was proven March 15, 1757. He mentions: Wife Phebe; son Thomas, his lands in Nine Partners, Dutchess County, N. Y.; to son Isaac, his property in Hempstead, making him executor; grandson Uriah Smith, one hundred pounds. (New York Wills, pub. Vol. 5, p. 156.)

---children of Jacob Smith & (1) Freelope Jones:

- **Thomas Smith**, b. 28 Aug 1720
- **Isaac Smith**, b. 9 Sep 1722
- **Elizabeth Smith**, d.y.

---children of Jacob Smith & (2) Phebe Conkling:

- **Jacob Smith**, bp. 5 June 1744
- Sources: Frost, Josephine S. Underhill Genealogy, Vol. 2, 1932, p. 92

Smith, Jacob

Jacob Smith
son of Elias Smith &
Cornelia Jacobsze [Wortendyke]
b. Acquackanonk

m. 18 Oct 1739
Acquackanonk Ref Ch
(banns?)

Elizabeth Brouwer
dau. of Uldrick Brouwer &
Ariaantje Pieters
b. Bergen

In the Acquackanonk record of their marriage, he was a j.m., son of Elias, b. Acquackanonk; she was a j.d., dau. of Uldrick, b. Bergen, both living at Acquackanonk.

---children of Jacob Smith & Elizabeth Brouwer:

- **Ariaantje Smith**, m. (1) **John Gore**¹; m. (2) 16 Aug 1766 NYC Ref Ch, **Johannes Yorks**.¹
- **Hester Smit**, b. 21 Nov 1751; bp. 8 Dec 1751 Second River (Belleville) Ref Ch (wit: Christoffel Van Rype, Metje Brouwer)
- **Jacob Smith, Jr.**, m. 14 Aug 1767 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Fytje Post**¹
- **Elias Smith**, m. **Sarah Kock**¹
- **Elizabeth Smith**
- **Daughter Smith**, d. 19 June 1757; buried 20 June 1757 Bergen, NJ¹

---Sources:

[1] Information online April 1998 & Oct 2000 from Diane Ward <lady_di@nac.net>;

Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, beginning Vol. III, No. 2, October 1927, p. 43

Smith, Jacob (m. as Jacob Smith jr.)

Jacob Smith
son of Jacob Smith &
Elizabeth Brouwer
b.
bp.

m. 14 Aug (1767 or 1774)
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Fytje Post (Sophia)
dau. of Frans Post &
Catlyntje Van Houten
b. 19 Oct 1754
bp. 8 Dec 1754 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

They moved to Illinois.

---children of Jacob Smith & Fytje Post:

- **Cathalyntje Smith** (Caroline), b. 9 Oct 1778; bp. 15 Nov 1778 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Roeliph Post, Jannetje Post); m. 16 Nov 1797 Pompton Plains Ref Ch, **Evert H. Van Ness**, son of Henry Van Ness &
- **Uldrick Smith**, b. 15 Nov 1789; bp. 3 Jan 1790 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Uldrick Uldrickse, Arriaantje Smith)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Smith, Jacob Cornelius (m. 1788 Elizabeth Perry) See: Smith, Jacobus

Smith, Jacob J.

Jacob Smith
son of John C. Smith &
Elizabeth Blauvelt
b. 15 Dec 1773
bp. 1 Jan 1774 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 1846 Wayne Co., NY¹

m. 25 May 1794
Kakiat Ref Ch, by Rev.
G.G. Brinkerhoff

Maria Retan (Polly; Rutan)
dau. of
b.
bp.
d. 1844 Wayne Co., NY¹

John S. Smith, in his will dated 9 May 1823, mentioned John J. Smith, Elizabeth, Peggy - wife of John Fox, and Catharine, my grand children, the children of my son, Jacob J. Smith.

---children of Jacob J. Smith & Maria/Polly Rutan:

- **Jan Smit** (John J. Smith), b. 31 March 1795; bp. 20 April 1795 Kakiat Ref Ch
- **Margaret Smith** (Peggy), b. 2 Oct 1796; bp. 23 Oct 1796 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. 7 March 1812 Kakiat Ref Ch, **John D. Fox**
- **Elizabeth Smith**, b. 31 Oct 1799; bp. 12 Jan 1800 Kakiat Ref Ch
- **Catharine Smith**, b. about 1805

---Sources:

[1] Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com;

Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collec-

tion, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 277, will of John S. Smith)

Smith, Jacob E.

Jacob E. Smith
son of

m. 29 Sep 1798
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Cathalyntje Berry

dau. of Samuel S. Berry &
Susanna Courter

b.
bp.
d. before June 1801

b. 14 Dec 1780
bp. 28 Jan 1781 Pompton Plains Ref Ch
d. 5 Dec 1842

Cathalyntje Berry m. (2) 14 June 1801, **Isaac Riker**; m. (3) 24 Jan 1825, **Jacob Doremus**.

---children of Jacob E. Smith & Cathalyntje Berry:

- **Sally Smith**, b. 18 Aug 1799; bp. 6 Oct 1799 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Miranda Smith**

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Smith, Jacob

Jacob Smith
son of

m. 25 Jan 1812
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Nancy Reybert

dau. of

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992);

Smith, Jacob A. (Jacobus Smith)

Jacob A. Smith
son of (poss.) Albert Smith
& Susanna

m.

Margaret Van Blarcom

dau. of John Van Blarcom &
Elizabeth Mickler

b. abt. 13 Nov 1792 (24 July 1795)
bp. 25 Oct 1795 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 25 May 1870, age 77-7-12

b. 31 Oct 1796
bp. 25 Dec 1796 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 24 Nov 1872

buried Paramus Plains Cemetery, Bergen Co., NJ

bur. Paramus Ref. Chyd (Paramus Plains Cem.)

They lived in the area of 350 Brookside Ave., Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp. (Allendale area), dwelling 617, family 674. He was listed as a farmer, with real estate valued at \$5,000. Living with them is James Hanning (Fanning?), 23, laborer, b. NY.

He is probably the Jacob A Smith who signed, and whose land was one of the landmarks cited in, a 30 June 1827 application to establish a public road in Franklin Township (possibly the easterly continuation of what is today Brookside Avenue from the Crescent Avenue intersection easterly to lands of Albert Garrison (Bergen County Road Return E-193).

His will (Bergen Co. K:278) dated 2 July 1866, pr. 19 June 1871 mentions wife Margaret, daus. Susan, Eliza, Rachel, and sons Cornelius J. and Jacob J. Also mentions grandchildren Margaret E., dau. of his son John; Theodore Bamber, Garret Bamber, and Rachel Bamber, heirs of dau. Mary. He left real estate (after the death of wife Margaret) to dau. Eliza (house and lot where she now lives); son Cornelius "homestead farm where I now live containing 126 acres, it being property bought from John Ackerson, Garret and John Van Dien;" and to son Jacob J. all remainder of real estate.

---children of Jacob A. Smith & Margaret Van Blarcom:

- **Susan Smith** (Susana), b. 2 Jan 1819; bp. 14 March 1819 New Prospect Meth Ch; m. **Cornelius G. Van Dien**
- **Eliza Smith**, b. 23 Oct 1820; bp. 2 March 1821 New Prospect Meth Ch; m. (as his second wife) **John Van Blarcom**
- **Mary Smith**, b. 28 Feb 1822; bp. 31 March 1822 New Prospect Meth Ch; d. before July 1866; m. 21 Aug 1842, **Garret Bamber**
- **John Smith**, b. 10 May 1824; bp. 5 Sep 1824 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 4 Nov 1854 Ramapo Ref Ch, **Margaret Pulis**, dau. of Martin Pulis & Margaret Ackerman.
- **Rachel Anna Smith**, b. 11 March 1829; bp. Paramus Ref Ch; m. **Daniel Yeomans**, son of John Yeomans & Rebecca.
- **Jacob Smith**, b. 15 Jan 1831; bp. 2 Apr 1837 Paramus Ref Ch; m. 25 Mar 1863 Totowa, NJ, **Jemima Ackerman**, dau. of Peter Ackerman & Hester Terhune.
- **[child] Smith**, b. abt. 1832-1835; d. 20 May 1835
- **Albert James Smith**, b. 28 Dec 1836; bp. 2 Apr 1837 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Cornelius J. Smith**, b. 26 Feb 1839; d. abt. 1902; buried Paramus Plains Cem.; m. 24 Dec 1860 Ramapo Ref Ch, Ramapo, NY, **Margaret Ann Young**, dau. of John Young & Jane Conklin.

---Sources:

[1] Moos, Dorothy, The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. II, 1994, p. 27, 313;
Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey" in New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Apr 1970, p. 81; 1850 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp; NJ Index of Wills; "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick [New Prospect] United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Vol. 64, Numbers 2 & 3, Vol. 65, Number 1; Whole Numbers 227, 228 & 229 (May & September 1989 and January 1990); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society Library); 1850 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp.; Superior Court of NJ, Bergen Co. Docket #L01100-48—Application of Board of Ed. of Twp. of Ridgewood for permission to take Possession of [Paramus Plains] Cemetery and Remove Bodies to George Washington Cem., 20 Sep 1948, List of Burials in Paramus Plains Cem.; 1860 Federal Census, Franklin Twp., Godwinville P.O., dwelling 390, family 439 (Allendale-Wyckoff area)

Smith, Jacob Halstead

Jacob Halstead Smith
son of John Edward Smith &
Maria Jersey
b. 28 Nov 1802
d. 1878

m. 17 July 1822

Sophia Green
dau. of

b. about 1807 NY
d.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, p. 43, enumerated 10 September 1850, Dwelling 347, Family 374 (all b. NJ) -- Jacob H. Smith, 47, Farmer, value real estate \$3000; Sophia [Smith], 43; Matthew B. [Smith], 5; Abm. J. [Smith], 21, Blacksmith.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, Nyack P.O., p. 27, enumerated 3 July 1860, Dwelling 1394, Family 1612 (all b. NY) -- Jacob H. Smith, 57, Farmer, value real estate \$4000, value personal estate \$400; Sophia [Smith], 53; Matthew B. [Smith], 15, Farmer.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, p. 42, enumerated 12 August 1870, Dwelling 332, Family 350 (all b. NY) -- Smith, Jacob H., 67, Farmer, value real estate \$7000, value personal estate \$1000; [Smith], Sophia, 63, Keeping House; [Smith], Matthew B., 25, Farmer; [Smith], Catherine, 25; [Smith], Franklin, 3; [Smith], Charles D., 1/12, b. May 1870.

She was listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, District 048, p. 23, enumerated 26 June 1880, Dwelling 318, Family 326 (all b. NY) -- Smith, Sophia, 73, widow; [Smith], Matthew B., 35, Farmer; [Smith], Catherine, 34, wife, Keeping House; [Smith], Frank, 14, Son, at school; [Smith], Charles, 10, Son, at school; [Smith], Tillie (or Lillie?) M., 1, Daughter.

---children of Jacob Halstead Smith & Sophia Green:

- **John Smith**, b. 1825
- **Abraham Smith**, b. 1838
- **Mary Elizabeth Smith**, b. 1834
- **Matthew Bogert Smith**, b. 1845; m. **Catherine -?-**.

---Sources: Information online Oct 1999 at Smith/Heine webpage, <http://www.oe-pages.com/FAMILY/Homepages/kbhine/>

Smith, Jacob (Jacob O. Smith)

Jacob Smith
son of Gerret Stephanus Smith &
Elsie Elias White

b. 31 July 1811

bp.

d. 22 Sep 1902 NY

In the Kakiat Ref Ch record of their marriage, he was of Nyack; she was of W. New Hempstead.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, p. 3, enumerated 28 Aug 1850, Dwelling 20, Family 23 (all b. NY) -- Jacob O. Smith, 33, Farmer; Elizabeth [Smith], 31; John H. [Smith], 9; Richard [Smith], 6; Catherine A. [Smith], 3; Hiram [Smith], 7/12.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, Nyack P.O., p. 9, enumerated 29 June 1860, Dwelling 1258, Family 1465 (all b. NY) -- Jacob O. Smith, 43, Farm Laborer; Elizabeth [Smith], 41; Catherine [Smith], 14; Hiram [Smith], 11; Allen [Smith], 9. Listed in the next dwelling was Stephen Smith, 52.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, Nanuet P.O., p. 32, enumerated 10 Aug 1870, Dwelling 248, Family 264 (all b. NY) -- Smith, Jacob O., 53, Constable, value real estate \$3000, value personal estate \$200; [Smith], Elizabeth, 51, Keeping House; [Smith], Hiram P., 21, Works on Shoes; [Smith], Ellen A., 18. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 265 (all b. NY) -- [Smith], John H., 31, Teamster; [Smith], Harriet J., 25, Keeping House; [Smith], Susan A., 10; [Smith], Emma A., 5; [Smith], William P., 3; [Smith], Henry, 1/12, b. May 1870.

---children of Jacob Smith & Elizabeth Osborn:

- **John H. Smith**, b. about 1840 NY; d. 1918; m. **Harriet J. -?-**
- **Richard O. Smith**, b. about 1844 NY
- **Catherine A. Smith**, b. about 1847 NY
- **Hiram Purdy Smith**, b. 28 Oct 1849 NY; d. 1904; m. 24 Nov 1870 True Ref Ch [Nanuet, NY?], **Helen Francis Conklin**, dau. of Peter Conklin
- **Ellen Smith** (Allen?), b. about 1852

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Smith, Jacob

Jacob Smith
son of

m. 1851
by Rev. Winfield, Paramus¹

Margaret Carlock (Ellen M.?)
dau. of Nicholas Carlock &
Maria -?-

b. March 1824 NJ

b. Feb 1824 NY

At the time of their marriage, Jacob Smith was 29, a blacksmith, (his father's name erased in marriage record); and Margaret Carlock, was 28, dau. of Nicholas Carlock, and was a tailoress. Both were of Pascack.¹

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., p. 2, enumerated 20 June 1870, Dwelling 13, Family 15 -- Smith, Jacob, 46, Farmer, value real estate \$4500, value personal estate \$400, b. NJ; [Smith], Margaret, 47, b. NY; [Smith], George, 15, b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, District 17, p. 10, enumerated 5 June 1880, Dwelling 111, Family 125 -- Smith, Jacob, 56, General Blacksmith, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ; [Smith], Ellen M., 56, Wife, Keeping House, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Smith], George, 25, Son, Farmer, b. NJ; [Smith], Martha A., 17, Daughter in Law, At Home, b. NJ, her father b. NJ, her mother b. NY.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, District 27, Borough of Montvale, p. 6, enumerated 5 June 1900, Dwelling 57, Family 66 -- Smith, Jacob, Head, b. Mch 1824, age 76, married 50 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Farmer; [Smith], Margaret, Wife, b. Feby 1824, age 76, married 50 yrs., mother of 1 child, 1 child then living, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Smith], George, Son, b. Sept 1855, age 44, married 21 yrs., b. NJ; [Smith], Martha A., D-in-law, b. June 1856, age 43, married 21 yrs., mother of 3 children, 3 children then living, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Smith], Meta T., G Daughter, b. June 1882, age 17, Single, b. NJ; [Smith], Daisy, G Daughter, b. June 1888, age 11, b. NJ; [Smith], Lillian, G Daughter, b. June 1888, age 11, b. NJ.

---children of Jacob Smith & Margaret Carlough:

• **George Smith**, b. 30 Sep 1854 Pascack, Bergen Co., NJ¹; m. **Martha A. -?-**

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR);

Smith, Jacob

Jacob Smith

son of

m. 25 Aug 1852

Paramus Ref Ch

Ellen M. Carlock

dau. of

At the time of their marriage, they were both of Pascack.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books; Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Smith, Jacob J.

Jacob J. Smith

son of Jacob A. Smith &

Margaret Van Blarcom

b. 15 Jan 1831

bp. 2 Apr 1837 Paramus Ref Ch

d. January 1895 (suicide)

m. 25 Mar 1863

2nd Ref Ch.

Paterson, NJ

Jemima Ackerman

dau. of Peter Ackerman &

Hester Terhune

b. 9 Oct 1833

bp. 22 Feb 1834 Paramus Ref Ch

d. Feb 1893

They lived near 350 Brookside Ave., Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ where he was a farmer and had a sawmill.

He hung himself in his barn, in a state of despondency over the loss of his wife, personal illness, and worry about his mill dam being washed away.

His will (Bergen County X:459) dated 17 Oct 1894 mentions daus. Mary Smith, Rachel Snyder, Margaret Terwilliger; and son John: "if my son John Jacob Smith should change his ways."

---children of Jacob J. Smith & Jemima Ackerman:

• **John Jacob Smith**, b. abt. 1864. He was listed as head of the household at the time of the 1895 State Census.

• **Mary Smith**, b. April 1866; d. 21 Jan 1942; buried Valteau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ. In June 1905 she was single, and living, as head of the household, in a house she rented on or near West Crescent Avenue and Hillside Avenue, Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ. Living with her was Mina Snyder, b. July 1890 NJ; and Alfred W. Buchanan, single, b. Aug 1860 NY, a painter.

• **Rachel Smith**, b. abt. 1868; m. **Jacob? Snyder**

• **Margaret Smith** (Maggie), b. abt. 1870/71; m. 3 Feb 1894 Methodist Parsonage, Waldwick, NJ, **George Terwilliger**

(Cornelius Terwilliger? ---Tobey, Ackerman Family & Moos, Blauvelt Family)

---Sources: 1905 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, (June 1905) Dwelling #26, Family #29; 1870 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp; 1880 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp.; NJ Index of Wills; Jacob J. Smith obituary in *Ramsey Journal*, 1 Feb 1895; Mrs. Jacob Smith obituary item in *Hackensack Republican*, 23 Feb 1893; Tobey, The Ackerman Family, vol. 2, p. 239; 1895 New Jersey State Census, Orvil Township, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #46, family #46; Moos, Dorothy, The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Version, Vol. II, 1994, p. 313

Smith, Jacob A.

Jacob A. Smith

son of

m.

Mary E. Van Ostrand (Van Nostrand)

dau. of Abraham S. Van Nostrand &

Margaret Blauvelt DeClark

b. 21 April 1837

bp. 6 Aug 1837 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 10 Jan 1916

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem

b. 14 April 1835

bp.

d. 30 March 1927

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, District 50, Dwelling 21, Family 22 (listed just before the family of Abram & Margaret Van Ostrand) (all b. NY) -- Smith, Jacob A., 44, Carpenter; [Smith] Mary E., 42, wife, keeping house; [Smith] Minnie A., 11, Daughter, at school; Garabrant, John J., 18, servant.

---children of Jacob A. Smith & Mary E. Van Ostrand:

• **Minnie A. Smith**, b. 1 March 1869 NY; d. 23 Jan 1904; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem; m. **Eugene A. Brokaw**

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 194, 195

Smith, Jacob C.

Jacob C. Smith
son of Cornelius Smith &
Margaret Ann -?-
b. 15 Feb 1863 Hohokus Twp., Bergen Co., NJ¹
d. 5 Dec 1934¹

m. 25 Sep 1880
by Rev. Ephraim DeYoe,
Zion Luth. Ch., Saddle River

Margaret Ann Straut
dau. of John A. Straut &
Cornelia -?-

b. 31 March 1858 Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ¹
d. May 1943¹

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (part of; West of E.R.R.), District 23, enumerated 2 June 1900 by Edgar A. DeYoe, Road from Isaac Ackerman R. R. Crossing to R.R. Crossing North of Mahwah, Dwelling 78, Family 82 (Ramsey/Mahwah area) (all b. NJ, all parents b. NJ) -- Smith, Jacob C., Head, b. Jan 1862, age 38, married 19 yrs., Farmer; [Smith], Margaret A., Wife, b. Mch 1858, age 42, married 19 yrs., mother of 7 children, 6 children then living; [Smith], Lottie, Daughter, b. May 1881, age 19, Single; [Smith], John, Son, b. Dec 1883, age 16, Single, Farm laborer; [Smith], Maggie, Daughter, b. May 1886, age 14; [Smith], Mary J., Daughter, b. Sept 1887, age 12, At School; [Smith], Lida, Daughter, b. June 1890, age 9, At School; [Smith], Mabel, Daughter, b. Oct 1892, age 3.

---children of Jacob C. Smith & Margaret Ann Straut:

- **Charlotte Smith**, b. 15 May 1881 NJ; m. **Joe Roborham**.¹
- **John Smith**, b. 22 Dec 1883 NJ; m. (1) **Kate Kempes**; m. (2) -?-¹.
- **Maggie Smith**, b. 10 May 1886 NJ; m. **Thomas Folley**.
- **Mary J. Smith**, b. 12 Sep 1888¹ (or 1888) NJ; m. **Cornelius Pullis**.¹
- **Alida Smith**, b. 18 June 1890 NJ; m. 28 Nov 1917 **Fred Daw**.¹
- **Cornelius Smith**, b. 28 Sep ??; d.y.
- **Mable Etta Smith** (Mabel), b. 23 Oct 1898 Mahwah, NJ; d. 3 Dec 1990; m. 30 March 1918 **Roscoe Jones**.¹

---Sources:

[1] Information online Oct 1998 from David F. Jones, djones@prismnet.com; DeYoe, Ephraim (Rev.), *Transcript of Baptisms, Marriages, and Funerals*, taken from an informal record book of the Reverend Ephraim DeYoe, at one time Pastor of the Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church at Airmont, NY, of the Zion Lutheran Church at Saddle River, NJ, and of the Church of the Redeemer (Lutheran) at Ramsey, NY (in Bergen County Historical Society collection)

Smith, Jacob Alfred

Jacob Alfred Smith
son of Garret G. Smith &
Jane M. Hopper
b. 4 Feb 1847
d.

m. (1) 5 Aug 1874

Emma Gildersleeve
dau. of

b.
d. 20 Feb 1876, age 23.3.16
buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, U.S.R., NJ

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript)

Smith, Jacobus

Jacobus Smith
son of

m. 23 Jan 1752
Second River Ref Ch

Jannetye Bos
dau. of (poss) Staats Bush &
Anna Van Winkle

In the marriage record, Jacobus Smit was born and living at Acquackanonk, and Janneje Bos was from N. Berbadus Neck. Witness was Arie Bos.

---children of Jacobus Smith & Jannetye Bos:

- **Catrina Smit**, bp. 21 Jan 1753 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Johanis Van Winkel, Jennike Van Vorst); apparently d.y.
- **Staats Smith**, b. 17 Nov 1754; bp. 8 Dec 1754 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Staats Boss, Annatje Boss). He is likely the "Status Smith" who served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. John Outwater's Bergen County Militia, about 1781.
- **Hanna Smit**, b. 16 Sep 1756; bp. 24 Oct 1756 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Hermanus Van Eydesteyn, Catrina Boss)
- **Catriena Smith**, b. 7 Feb 1759; bp. 25 Feb 1759 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Salders; Annatje Bos, Y.W.)
- **Antje Smith**, b. 13 Nov 1760; bp. 7 Dec 1760 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Michiel Bos; Elizabeth Bos); d. 10 Nov 1792
- **Leeya Smit**, b. 11 Nov 1762; bp. 12 Dec 1762 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Isack Bos; Leeya Brouer, his wife)
- **Cornelia Smit**, b. 8 Nov 1765; bp. 24 Nov 1765 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Abel de Grau; Mayeke Tadese)

---Sources:

[1] Harvey, Lester M., *A family tree of the five Harvey brothers : containing all the known antecedents of Thomas, James, Peter, Philip and Andrew Harvey of Skaneateles, New York*, 1990, (online at Ancestry.com), p. 63; Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977* (reprinted 1992); "A Payroll of a Detachment of State Regiment under the command of Capt. John Outwater Stationed in the County of Bergen," c. 1781, in Muster Rolls (Federal Archives, M246, Roll #64

Smith, Jacobus (Capt. James Smith)

Jacobus Smith
son of

m.

Sara Blauvelt
dau. of Jacobus Blauvelt &
Elizabeth Everetts

b. 1740
bp.
d. 1776 (family Bible)
buried

b. 8 July 1743
bp. 24 July 1743 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 30 Dec 1818
buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, NY

Jacobus Smith served in the NY Militia in the Revolutionary War.

Sarah Smith, widow of Jacobus Smith, late of Orange Town, in her will dated Aug. 20, 1816, probated May 8, 1819. Mentioned Son, James Smith to receive farm in Orange Town where I dwell; Dau. Annaatje, wife of Daniel J. Haring, to receive 15 acres of woodland in Clarkstown, bounded: N. by ----- Blauvelt, E. by Isaac Blauvelt, S. by James Demarest, and W. by John Hutton, and large Dutch bible; James Smith Bogert, grandson of my daughter, Annaatje; Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel J. Haring; Jacobus Turnear, who now dwells in my family, to be supported if he continues with the family. Executors: James Smith, Daniel J. Haring, and Samuel G. Verbryck.

---children of Jacobus Smith & Sara Blauvelt:

- **Jacobus Smit** (James), b. 22 Oct 1772; bp. 15 Nov 1772 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Van Orden, Maria, his wife)
- **Anatye Smit**, b. 14 Mar 1774; bp. 3 Apr 1774 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Tuerneur, Margrietye his wife); m. 3 Dec

1798 Tappan Ref Ch, **Daniel J. Haring**, son of Johannes Haring & Sarah Haring.

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 230, will of Sarah Smith, widow of Jacobus Smith); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 41; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Grave Yard - Fair Grounds - Prangeburg, Rockland Co., NY [aka Clausland Burying Ground]), p. 178

Smith, Jacobus (James; Jacob)

Jacobus Smith

son of Cornelius Smith &

Maria Peek

b. 2 Aug 1758

bp. 6 Aug 1758 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 5 Aug 1841, age 83.0.3

buried Old Grave Yard, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY

They lived at Orangetown, Rockland Co., NY where he owned a farm of over 225 acres.

James C. Smith of Orangetown, in his will dated Mar. 5, 1836, probated Sep.13, 1841. Mentioned Wife, Elizabeth; Sons, Cornelius and James; Dau. Ann, to have land in the township of Harrington, N.J., coming out of the estate of Jacobus Perry, deceased. Executors: Two sons.

---children of Jacobus/James Smith & Elizabeth Perry:

- **Jacobus/James Smith**, b. 24 Aug 1791; bp. 21 Sep 1791 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 8 Oct 1791
- **Cornelius Smith**, b. 23 Oct 1799; bp. 10 Nov 1799 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 24 March 1870; buried Tappan, NY; m. (1) 22 May 1819 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Degraw**, dau. of Jan DeGraw & Marya Duryea; m. (2) 18 June 1822 Tappan Ref Ch, **Sarah Blauvelt**, dau. of John Blauvelt & Lea Demarest.
- **Annatje Smith**, b. 18 March 1802; bp. 17 April 1802 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 27 Sep 1874; buried Old Hook Cem., Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 20 Nov 1818 **Isaac J. Cole**, son of John Cole & Elizabeth Van Houten; m. (2) **Casparus Westervelt**
- **Jacobus Perry Smith** (James), b. 5 Dec 1804; bp. 6 Jan 1805 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 12 Sep 1842; buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Frances Wood**, dau. of James Wood & Mary Bacon.

---Sources: Durie, Howard I., *Kakiat Patent*, p. 191; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Old Grave Yard, aka Clausland Cem., Fair Ground, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY, p. 176); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 501, will of James C. Smith); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. I, 1987, p. 134, 295; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Smith, Jacobus (James)

Jacobus Smith

son of Cornelius Smith &

Maria Haring

b. 28 May 1763

bp. 5 June 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 14 Nov 1833, age 70.5.19

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived at Ramapo, Rockland Co., NY.

James C. Smith of Ramapo, in his will dated Nov. 12, 1833, probated Jan. 8, 1834. Mentioned Wife, Catherine; Son, Daniel; Daus., Jane - wife of James P. Haring and Mary - wife of Peter Westervelt. Executors: Son-in-law, Peter Westervelt, son-in-law, James P. Haring and son, Daniel.

---children of Jacobus/James C. Smith & Catrina Perry:

- **Maria Smith**, b. 14 July 1787; bp. 1 Aug 1787 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Petrus and Jannetje Smith); d. 8 Oct 1874; m. 9 May 1807 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Peter Westervelt**
- **Daniel J. Smith**, b. 10 March 1790; bp. 4 Apr 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Perrie, Jannitie Forshie); d. 27 April 1878 age 88.1.17; buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Bridget Haring**, dau. of (prob) Abraham Haring & Brechje Ferdon.
- **Jannetje Smith**, b. 14 Aug 1798; bp. 26 Aug 1798 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Daniel and Jannetje Perry); d. 28 Nov 1833 age 36.3.9; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 23 June 1821 Saddle River Ref Ch, **James P. Haring**, son of Peter G. Haring & Elizabeth Haring.
- **Rachel Smith**, b. 3 April 1804; bp. 13 May 1804 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 5 Jan 1818, age 14.9.2; buried Saddle River Ref

Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Chyd of Saddle River Gravestone Inscriptions (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Durie, Howard I., The Kakiat Patent, p. 192; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Type-script at Bergen County Historical Society Library); Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 399, will of James C. Smith); Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 165

Smith, James See also: Smith, Jacobus

Smith, James

James Smith m. 1720
son of Job Smith &
Elizabeth Thompson

Jerusha Topping
dau. of Jonathan Topping &
Mary -?-

b. about 1688 Smithtown, NY

b.

He settled in Moriches, Brookhaven, NY; in 1722 he secured a patent for 2000 acres in Ulster Co., NY but there is no record that he lived there.

---*children of James Smith & Jerusha Topping:*

• **Matthew Smith**, b. 3 Sep 1721; m. **Ann Howell**

• **Ezekiel Smith**

• **Zebulon Smith**

• **Austin Smith**

• **Nathaniel Smith**

• **Francis Smith** (Capt.), b. 4 Jan 1733 Moriches, Long Island, NY; d. 11 May 1785 Woodbury Clove, Orange Co., NY; m.

(1) **Elizabeth Smith**, dau. of Thomas Smith of Orange Co., NY.

• **Eunice Smith**

• **Keturah Smith**

• **Temperance Smith**

• **Jeremiah Smith**

---Sources:

[1] Reynolds, Cuyler, Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley, New York: 1914, Vol. II, p. 891-892;

Smit, James (Jeems)

James Smit m.

Mery Thys

---*children of James Smit & Mery Thys:*

• **Antjen Smit**, bp. 21 Jan 1733 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Zymen Schouten, Nelly Douten)

• **Catrina Smit**, bp. 6 April 1735 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Niclaas Meyer, Catrina Meyer)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Smidt, James

James Smidt

The NYC Luth Ch m. record (banns) reads: "—1741, Sunday of Invoc., Remin., and Oculi, B. James Smidt, Y.M., from Scotland, and Eva Levese, Y.D., from Ireland." The notice is followed by "After the proclamations had been made it was found that this James Smidt is married, and that he had a wife living about Hacqueckenung."

---Sources: "Some Early Records of the Lutheran Church, New York" published in Holland Society Yearbook, 1903, p. 19

Smith, James

James Smith m. -?-

In his will, he wrote: ...I, James Smith, of Newburgh, in the precinct of the Highlands in Ulster County, being weak, this 25 February, 1747. I leave to my wife my sorrel pacing mare, and money to buy her a saddle, and 1/3 of my movables. I leave to my eldest son, Joseph, £100 when he is 24 years of age. I leave to my four sons, William, Benjamin, Ephraim and James, all my farm and lands at Newburgh. My wife is to have the use of the house and 1/3 of the farm, and all furniture and farming utensils. All the rest of my estate to be sold and the money put at interest for maintaining and Schooling my children till they are fit to be put to trades. I make my wife and Captain Alexander Colden, and Charles Clinton, Esq., executors. Witnesses, John Humphrey, William Ward, Thomas Ward. Proved, October 2, 1748.

---*children of James Smith &*

• **Joseph Smith**

• **William Smith**

• **Benjamin Smith**

• **Ephraim Smith**

• **James Smith**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, p. 193 (will of James Smith)

Smith, James C. (Jacobus)

James C. Smith
son of Stephanus Smith &
Marretje Van Houten
b. 23 Sep 1785
bp. 14 Nov 1785 Clarkstown Ref Ch

m. 16 Aug 1808
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Clarkstown"

Hannah Rose (Roos)
dau. of James R. Rose &
Elizabeth Cline
b. 9 Sep 1784
bp. 23 Oct 1784 as Hester Maria, Clarkstown
Ref Ch

---children of James C. Smith & Hannah Rose:

• **Gerrit Smit**, b. 19 May 1809; bp. 25 June 1809 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Smith, Elsie Smith)

• **Maria Smith**

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

Smith, James

James Smith
son of Daniel Smith &

m. 28 Jan 1809
Bergen Ref Ch
(now Jersey City)

Rachel Heyler/Huyler
dau. of (poss?) Cornelius Huyler &
Rachel Storm

Bergen County Orphans Court records: p.252, Mar 1819, p.258, Jun 1819, p.322, 1812: Abraham Huyler, guard. of Ellen Ann Smith, granddaughter of Daniel Smith, deceased. Ellen Ann Smith, child of James Smith, deceased.¹

---children of James Smith & Rachel Huyler:

• **Ellen Ann Smith**

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County Orphans Court abstracts, online June 1999 from Phil O'Leary, Willoughby, OH <pol@lubrizol.com>; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929*, p. 60

Smith, James P. (Jacobus Perry Smith)

James P. Smith
son of Jacobus/James Smith &
Elizabeth Perry
b. 5 Dec 1804
bp. 6 Jan 1805 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 12 Sep 1842 age 37.9.7

m.

Frances Wood
dau. of James Wood &
Mary Bacon

b.
bp.
d.
buried

buried Clausland Cem., Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY

James P. Smith of Orangetown, in his will dated Jul. 11, 1842, probated Oct. 19, 1842. Mentioned Wife, Frances; Son, William Joseph; Daus., Elizabeth Hill Smith and Ann Frances Smith. Executors: Wife, Frances and brother, Cornelius I. Smith.

---children of James P. Smith & Frances Wood:

• **William Joseph Smith**

• **Elizabeth Hill Smith**

• **Ann Frances Smith**, b. 5 March 1842; bp. 5 June 1842 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 28 Dec 1842 age 0.9.22; buried Clausland Cem., Orangeburg, Rpkland Co., NY

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 524, will of James P. Smith); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947* (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Grave Yard - Fair Grounds, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY, aka Clausland Cem.), p. 177

Smith, James

James Smith
b. about 1825 NY

m.

Sarah
b. about 1830 NY

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 9, District 1, Dwelling 1313, Family 2225 (living in a multi-family dwelling) -- James Smith, 25, mason, b. NY; Sarah [Smith], 20, b. NY; Augusta [Smith], 9/12, b. NY; Mary [Smith], 18, b. NY.

---children of James Smith & Sarah

• **Augusta Smith**, b. about 1849 NY

Smith, James W.

James W. Smith
b. about 1826
d. 15 Sep 1886 age 60
buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

m.

Margaret A.
b. about 1830
d. 23 Aug 1907 age 77
buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

---children of James W. Smith & Margaret A.

• (prob) **Anna Levina Smith**, b. about 1853; d. 15 April 1858 age 5.1.13; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

• **William Henry Smith**, b. about 1858; d. 12 March 1859 age 1.3.3; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

• (prob) **George Smith**, b. about 1867; d. 3 Feb 1899 age 32; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Kakeat/Kakiat, now W. New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY), p. 142

Smith, James W.

James W. Smith m.
b. about 1828 England

Margaret A.
b. about 1832 NY

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown Village of Rockland Lake, District 49, p. 1, enumerated 18 June 1880, Dwelling 204, Family 223 (all b. NY except as noted) -- Smith, James W., 52, Farmer, b. England, his parents b. England; [Smith], Margaret A., 48, Wife, Keeps House; [Smith], Ella, 23, daughter, Single, At Home; [Smith], Eliza, 17, daughter, Single, At School; [Smith], Gilbert L., 15, Son, At School; [Smith], Emma, 16, Daughter, At School; [Smith], George, 14, Son, At School; [Smith], Minnie, 9, Daughter, At School; Cookefere, Thomas, 9, Nephew, At School; Cookefere, Peter, 7, Nephew, At School.

---*children of James W. Smith & Margaret A.*

- **Ella Smith**, b. about 1857 NY
- **Eliza Smith**, b. about 1863 NY
- **Emma Smith**, b. about 1864 NY
- **Gilbert L. Smith**, b. about 1865 NY
- **George Smith**, b. about 1866 NY
- **Minnie Smith**, b. about 1871 NY

Smith, James H.

James Smith m. 14 Nov 1855
son of Henry A. Smith & English Neighborhood,
Margaret Edwards Bergen Co., NJ

Elizabeth Blauvelt
dau. of Cornelius Lydecker Blauvelt &
Fanny Kipp

b. 3 May 1828 Sparkill, Rockland Co., NY¹
bp. 6 July 1828 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 9 June 1909 Rockland Co., NY¹

b. 18 April 1839 NYC¹
bp. 11 Feb 1844 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 18 June 1929 Rockland Co., NY¹

buried Rockland Cem., Sparkill, Rockland Co., NY

buried

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, Tappantown P.O., p. 125, enumerated 19 July 1870, Dwelling 871, Family 1071 -- Smith, Henry A., 76, Farmer, value real estate \$15,000, b. NY; [Smith], Margaret, 70, Keeping House, b. NY; [Smith], John H., 41, Farmer, b. NY; [Smith], Elizabeth, 31, Keeping House, b. NJ; [Smith], Minnie A., 13, b. NY; [Smith], Frances, 11, b. NY; [Smith], Cornelius B., 6, b. NY.

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, District 68, p. 14, enumerated 7 June 1900, Dwelling 153, Family 155 (all b. NY, all their parents b. NY except as noted) -- Smith, James H., Head, b. May 1829, age 71, married 44 yrs.. Farmer, owned home; [Smith], Elizabeth, Wife, b. april 1839, age 61, married 44 yrs., mother of 4 children, 3 children then living; [Smith], Lulu C., Daughter, b. March 1876, age 24, Single; Campbell, Peter, Servant, b. Jan 1831, age 69, Div., b. NJ, his father b. NJ, his mother b. NY.

---*children of James Smith & Elizabeth Blauvelt:*

- **Margaret Amelia Smith** (Minnie), b. 24 Feb 1857 NY; bp. 28 Jan 1858 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Frances B. Smith** (Fannie), b. 21 Aug 1858 Sparkill, Rockland Co., NY; d. 21 Nov 1938; buried Tappan Chyd, Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. 29 Sep 1880 Sparkill, NY, **Abram Blauvelt**.¹
- **Cornelius B. Smith**, b. about 1866 NY
- **Lulu C. Smith**, b. 30 March 1875; bp. 1884 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Sons of the American Revolution Membership Application, Nov 1964 for Mortimer Smith Blauvelt, descendant of Capy. Johannes Blauvent, online at Ancestry.com;

[2] Kip, Frederic Ellsworth, History of the Kip family in America, 1928, p. 178 (online at Ancestry.com);

Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 138, 298

Smith, James E.

James E. Smith m.
son of

Cornelia A. Bohr
dau. of Francis/Frank Bohr &
Anna M. -?-

b. 1849
d. 1909
buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem. Rockland Co., NY

b. about 1859
d. 1932
buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem

---*children of James E. Smith & Cornelia A. Bohr:*

- **Ada J. Smith**, b. 1886; d. 1941; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 194

Smith, Jeffrey

Jeffrey Smith

He came to Madison, New Haven Co., CT in 1700 from Hadam, CT. His father, a sea captain, came from Surrey, England.

Jeffrey Smith was a blacksmith.

---children of Jeffrey Smith &

• **Ezra Smith, m. -?-**

---Sources: Historical record to the close of the nineteenth century of Rockland County, New York. Nyack, N.Y.. Van Deusen & Joyce. (online at Ancestry.com), Biographical section, p. 175

Smith, Jeremiah

Jeremiah Smith

m.

Anne

d. before 2 April 1726

d.

In his will, he wrote: I, Jeremiah Smith, of Herricks, in the bounds of Hempstead, in Queens County, "being this 23 day of October, 1725, antient in years, but through the goodness of Almighty God, pretty well in health." I leave to my wife, Anne, my largest room in my dwelling house, and what cellar room she shall have occasion for, and 1/3 of the apples in the orchard yearly, during the time she remains my widow and no longer; also 1/2 of my movable estate, "and her dyet, and washing, and lodging, to be furnished by my sons Thomas and James, and they shall pay her in lieu of dower £5 yearly." I leave to my eldest son, Jeremiah, 5 shillings over and above what I have given him by deed. And to my son John, 5 shillings over and above what I have given him by deed, and the same to my son Richard. I leave to my two grandchildren, Elizabeth and Ann Cornell, children of my eldest daughter, Hannah Cornell, deceased, 20 shillings. I leave to my grandchildren, Elizabeth and Hannah Cornell, daughters of my second daughter, Elizabeth Cornell, 20 shillings. I leave to my two daughters, Ruth Willsee and Ann Smith, 40 shillings. I leave to my son James, 7 acres of land lying north of the orchard, which I have already given him a deed for. I leave to my son Thomas my dwelling house and orchard containing about 4 acres, and as much more as to make it 7 acres. All the rest of my lands in Hempstead, both divided and undivided I leave to my sons Thomas and James; Also all my salt and fresh meadows, and 1/2 my movable estate. I make my wife Anne, and my sons Thomas and James executors Witnesses, Benjamin Seaman, Jr., Joshua Carman, William Willis. Proved, April 2, 1726. [Note.--"Herricks," a locality or village, about three miles northwest of Mineola, derives its name from William Herrick, who lived and died in Newtown. He was a brother of James Herrick who was an early settler in Southampton, Suffolk County.--W. S. P.]

---children of Jeremiah Smith & Anne

• **Jeremiah Smith**

• **Thomas Smith**

• **James Smith**

• **John Smith**

• **Richard Smith**

• **Hannah Smith, d. before 23 Oct 1725; m. -?- Cornell**

• **Elizabeth Smith, m. -?- Cornell**

• **Ruth Smith, m. -?- Wilsee**

• **Ann Smith**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728, pages 373 & 374 (will of Jeremiah Smith)

Smith, Jeremiah

Jeremiah Smith

m.

Elizabeth

d. before 19 April 1783

d.

Jeremiah Smith, of Orange County, in his will dated 1 Aug 1776, probated 19 April 1783, mentioned wife Elizabeth; son Jeremiah; grandsons Jonas and Joel Smith; granddaughters Dorothy and Elizabeth Veal; dau. Elizabeth Veal. Executors son Jeremiah and son-in-law Wait Carpenter. Witnesses: Archibald McCurdy, Phebe Denn and William Denn of Ulster Co., schoolmaster.

---children of Jeremiah Smith & Elizabeth

• **Jeremiah Smith, m. -?-**

• **Daughter Smith, m. Wait Carpenter**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. XIII (?), p. 362 (will of Jeremiah Smith)

Smith, Jeremiah

Jeremiah Smith

m. 17 Sep 1825

Margaret Rice (Margrett)

son of

Middletown, NY

dau. of (poss) Leonard Benjamin Rice &

(Nanuet Baptist Ch)¹

Elizabeth Sneden

b.

b. b. 17 Feb 1805

bp.

bp. 1 August 1805 Tappan Ref Ch

Witnesses at their marriage were John M. Briggs and Eliza Post.¹

They were probably listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown (prob. in the area of what is today Palisades, NY), p. 33, enumerated 6 Aug 1850, Dwelling 249, Family 291 (all b. NY) -- Jeremiah Smith, 55, Sawyer?; Margaret [Smith], 44; Thomas E.? [Smith], 21, Blacksmith; Sarah E. [Smith], 17; Ambrose? [Smith], 11; Robert S. [Smith], 23, Ship Carpenter.

---children of Jeremiah Smith & Margaret Rice:

• (poss) **Robert S. Smith**, b. about 1827 NY

• **Thomas E. Smith**, b. about 1829 NY

- **Sarah E. Smith**, b. about 1833 NY
- **Ambrose Smith**, b. about 1839 NY

---Sources:

[1] Baptist Church Marriage Records, Nanuet, NY, 1814-1856, performed by Elder Joseph W. Griffiths, posted at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com>>;

Smith, Job

Job Smith
son of Richard Smith &
Sarah Folger

m. about 1675
Setauket, NY

Elizabeth Thompson

dau. of John Thompson &
Hannah Brewster
b. about 1650 Setauket, NY
d.

b. about 1647 Smithtown, NY
d. about 1719 Nissequogue, NY

Elizabeth's mother, Hannah, was a daughter of Jonathan Brewster, and granddaughter of Elder William Brewster, of the *Mayflower*.

---*children of Job Smith & Elizabeth Thompson*---

- **Elizabeth Smith**, d. about 1726; m. Rev. **Daniel Taylor**, widower. He was the first minister of Smithtown and afterwards pastor of the "Mountain Society" or First Presbyterian Church of Orange, NJ.
- **Job Smith**, b. 9 March 1678/79 Suffolk Co., NY; d. about 1740; m. 16 Jan 1711/12, **Dorothy Woodhull**. She was b. 13 Feb 1686/87.
- **Richard Smith** (nicknamed "St. Richard"¹), b. about 1684; d. 16 June 1759 Stony Brook, NY; m. **Elizabeth Brush**
- **Joseph Smith**, b. about 1685 Smithtown, NY; d. about 1754 Smithtown, NY; m. **Mary Aldrich**
- **Timothy Smith**, b. about 1686 Smithtown, NY; m. **Patience Thompson**
- **James Smith**, b. about 1688 Smithtown, NY; m. 1720, **Jerusha Topping**, dau. of Jonathan Topping & Mary -?-He settled in Moriches, Brookhaven, NY; in 1722 her secured a patent for 2000 acres in Ulster Co., NY but there is no record that he lived there.
- **Aaron Smith**, b. Aug 1688 Nissequique, NY; d. Nissequique, NY; m. **Serviah Sands**

---Sources:

[1] Reynolds, Cuyler, *Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley*, New York: 1914, Vol. II, p. 891-892; Information posted online at Ancestry.com Aug 2001 by Carroll Hamlet <w2qbr@compuserve.com>; Information online Dec 2002 from Carolee N Diamond <sixof@erols.com> citing "The Family of Richard Smith of Smithtown: Ten Generations" by Frederick K. Smith; Pelletreau, William S., *Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Family History of New York*, 1907, Vol. I, p. 892 (online at <[genealogy.com](http://www.genealogy.com)>)

Smith, Job

Job Smith
son of Job Smith &
Elizabeth Thompson:

m. 16 Jan 1711/12

Dorothy Woodhull

dau. of
b. 13 Feb 1686/87
d.

b. 9 March 1678/79 Suffolk Co., NY
d. 1740; m. 16 Jan 1711/12

---*children of Job Smith & Dorothy Woodhull*---

- **Nathaniel Smith**, b. 16 Sep 1729; d. Jan 1783; m. **Margaret Smith**

---Sources: Information posted online at Ancestry.com Aug 2001 by Carroll Hamlet <w2qbr@compuserve.com>

Smith, Job

Job Smith
d. 1780

m.

Ruth

d.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Job Smith, of Smithtown, in Suffolk County, May 25, 1780. I will and particularly order all debts to be paid. I leave to my wife a privilege in my house and a maintainance so long as she remains my widow or she chooses to remain there. I leave to my two sons, George and Woodhull Smith, all my homestead and buildings, and all my estate in the Neck, together with James Neck and the meadows and thatch beds west of James Neck; And the thatch and upland at the Point, and all the beach, thatch beds, and my right on the Beach, except a lot of thatch bed lying by the side of Porpoise Channel; Also a lot of woodland lying south of widow Floyd's Blue Grass Lots, joining the same. And my son, George Smith, is to pay to my son, Job Smith, £700. I leave to my son George three negroes, two cows, ten sheep, and six hogs. I leave to my daughter Elizabeth a privilege in my house, and flax to spin for herself, so long as she remains single. And all my children to have a maintainance till of age. I leave to my son, Woodhull Smith, a negro boy and a yoke of oxen. I leave to my sons, Charles Smith and Josiah Smith, all my lands lying at the head of the Harbor, with the buildings which I bought of Daniel Smith, with the land that came by my wife, Ruth Smith; Also a 50 acre lot laid out on my grandfather's right, except ten acres at the south end joining the Country road, which I give to my son-in-law, Nathaniel Taylor; Also all my thatch bed on Rasa-peage island and three acres of the Beach thatch by Porpoise Channel. I leave to my son Charles a negro boy and a yoke of oxen and my silver Tankard. To my son Josiah a negro boy. I leave to my son, Nicoll Smith, a tract of land lying on the west side of Ronconkamy Plain, on the south side of the Country road, being 357 acres; Also my two Spring Lots, one acre of meadow and two acres of thatch bed in Stony Brook Harbor, opposite to Edmond Smith's house, and one acre of thatch near the Harbor mouth, and a lot of thatch joining the beach and running to Porpoise Channel, on Lawrences right. I leave to my son-in-law, Nathaniel Taylor, my right in the Great Thatch bed opposite Daniel Smith's. I leave my lot on Ronconkomy Plains, being Lot No. 2, to all my children. I leave to my daughters, Hannah, Charity, and Elizabeth, each £100. I make my brother, Epenetus Smith, and my son, Epenetus Smith, and my nephew, Richard Smith, and my son-in-law, Jesse Smith, ex-ecutors. The rest of my estate I leave to my daughters." Witnesses, Micah Smith, Rachel Marchant, Mary Marchant. Proved, October 1, 1780.

---children of Job Smith &

- **George Smith**
- **Woodhull Smith**
- **Job Smith**
- **Charles Smith**
- **Josiah Smith**
- **Nicoll Smith**
- **Hannah Smith**
- **Charity Smith**
- **Elizabeth Smith**
- **Epenetus Smith**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IX 1777-1783, p. 144 (will of Job Smith)

Smith, Job

Job Smith
son of (poss) Job Smith &

m. 31 May 1748
Hackensack Ref. Ch.
(NJ License 27 May 1748)

Sarah Edsall

dau. of Samuel Edsall &
Maria DeKay
bp. 22 April 1728 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 15 Nov 1796

bp.
d.

In the Hackensack m. record they are "Job Smith, y.m., and Sara Edsall, y.d., both living Bergen County."

Son-in-law Jobe Smith was named as an executor in the will of Sarah's father, Samuel Edsall, dated 20 Aug 1750 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ. (But Sarah herself is not mentioned)

Job Smith was elected an elder of Schraalenburgh Ref Ch in 1753.

Sarah Edsall Smith was not named in her brother Jacobus/James Edsall's will dated 5 May 1759, probated 7 Dec 1764. In it he apparently named all of his brothers and sisters, but Sarah's name was not among them.

---Sources: Nelson, William, New Jersey Marriages, p. 352; Hackensack Ref. Ch. Marriages; Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. II, 1730-1750 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 160 (will of Samuel Edsall); Harvey, Lester M., A family tree of the five Harvey brothers : containing all the known antecedents of Thomas, James, Peter, Philip and Andrew Harvey of Skaneateles, New York, 1990, (online at Ancestry.com), p. 59

Smith, Job

Job Smith

m.

-?-

On 26 October 1793, John and Cornelis Smith, yeoman, of Bergen County, conveyed to John Butler, bricklayer, of Richmond, New York, for £200, 11.4 acres...corner to Jacob Van Wagener...formerly belonging to Job Smith, deceased, who willed to his son the said John Smith. Signed by John Smith, Cornelis Smith. Witnessed by Israel Oakley, Peter Lozier.¹

---children of Job Smith &

- **John Smith, m. Cornelia -?-.**

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 165;

Smith, Job

Job Smith
son of Abel Smith &
(2) Deborah Udale

m. 17 May 1763
(NJ License)

Cornelia Van Giesen (Vangise)

dau. of (poss?) Reynier Van Giesen &
(1) Hendrikje Van Dien
b. 17 April 1729
bp. 1 May 1729 Second River Ref Ch
d.

b.

bp.

d. 1794

On 1 April 1754, Abel Smith, gentleman, of [Secaucus], Bergen Co., NJ, [sold] to his sons Job and Daniel Smith, of same, [for] £1000, by William Pinhorne, deceased and Edward Earle. Wit: David Taylor, James Edsall, and Reynier van Giesen.¹

On 31 March 1788, Enoch and Phebe Smith, of Secoakes, Joseph & Nancy Smith and Morris and Elizabeth Smith, of New York, conveyed to Job Smith, of Secoakes, for £1600, 200 acres; mentioned Pinhorn Creek...line of Daniel Smith...part of farm of Philip Smith, late of Secoakes. Signed by Enoch Smith, Phebe Smith (her mark), Joseph Smith, Nancy Smith, Morris Smith, Elizabeth Smith. Witnessed by John Day, Abel Smith, Abel J. Smith.¹

On 10 May 1805 (recorded 14 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:279) John Brinkerhoff of the Precinct of Hackensack, carpenter, and Willempe, his wife, conveyed to Henry Brinkerhoff of the Township of Bergen, yeoman, for \$5, 15-1/4 acres, 27 perches at Seacaucus in the Township of Bergen, beginning corner of Rynear Earle; mentioned line of Daniel Smith, deceased. Bounded NE by said John Brinkerhoff; NW and SW by Rynear Earle; SE by heirs of Job Smith, deceased. Signed by John Brinkerhoff, Wilmpe Brinkerhoff (her mark). Witnessed by John Collard, Garret Van Horne.²

---children of Job Smith & Cornelia Van Giesen:

- **Cornelia Smith, m. 1786 (her cousin), John D. Smith**
- **Job Smith, m. Mary Earle**

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 129, 192;

[2] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Nelson, William, New Jersey Marriages, p. 352; Harvey, Lester M., A family tree of the five Harvey brothers : containing all the known antecedents of Thomas, James, Peter, Philip and Andrew Harvey of Skaneateles, New York, 1990, (online at Ancestry.com), p. 61

Smith, Job

Job Smith
son of

m. 9 June 1767
(NJ License)

Phebe Smith

---Sources: Nelson, William, New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., p. 352

Smith, Job

Job Smith
son of

m.

Phebe Hendricks

dau. of Baker Hendricks &
Phebe Hatfield
bp. 7 Dec 1755

bp.

He was of Bergen, NJ.

---Sources:

[1] Hatfield, Abraham, The descendants of Matthias Hatfield, New York: New York Geneal. and Biographical Society, 1954, (online at HaritageQuest), p. 29;

Smith, Job

Job Smith
son of

m. 21 April 1785
Presbyterian Ch,
Jamaica, NY

Mary Ludlum

dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Smith, Job (Job Smith, Junior)

Job Smith
son of Job Smith &
Cornelia Van Giesen
d. before 3 Sep 1803

m.

Mary Earle

dau. of

d.

Job Smith's widow, Mary, m. (2) 18 Nov 1798 Bergen Ref Ch, **Ezekial Stillwell**.

On 3 September 1803 (recorded 8 June 1805, Bergen Co. U:273) Ezekiel Stilwell [Stitwell?] and Adam Boyd, Guardians of the Persons and Estates of Job Smith, Catharine Smith, and Mary Smith, children of Job Smith Junr., late of the County of Bergen, deceased, to Effie Reed of Bergen County, for \$298.68, 5 acres, 3 roods, 24 perches being a lot of land or cedar swamp in the County of Bergen, beginning edge of upland on Seacaucus at division line between heirs of Edward Earl, deceased, and heirs of Job Smith, Junr., deceased. Bounded N by heirs of Edward Earl, deceased; E and S by heirs of Job Smith, deceased; W by John Smith; Signed by E. Stilwell Guardian, Adam Boyd, Guardian. Witnessed by James Ludlam, Anthony Ludam.¹

On 14 January 1805 (recorded 2 July 1805, Bergen Co. V:223) John Outwater, Executor of Estate of Job Smith, deceased, of the Township of New Barbadoes, and Mary Stillwell of the Township of Bergen (Mary Stilwell formerly Mary Smith, widow of Job Smith, afterwards married to Ezecia Stilwell), conveyed to Abraham Allen of the Township of Bergen, by public sale to pay estate debts, for \$160.06, 1-72/100 acres strict measure of seador swamp at Seacaucus in the Township of Bergen, beginning upland on N line of heirs of John Smith, deceased. Signed by John Outwater, Mary Stillwill (her mark). Witnessed by Edward Haulenbeck, Margret Greenleaf (her mark.)¹

On 10 May 1805 (recorded 14 December 1805, Bergen Co. W:279) John Brinkerhoff of the Precinct of Hackensack, carpenter, and Willempe, his wife, conveyed to Henry Brinkerhoff of the Township of Bergen, yeoman, for \$5, 15-1/4 acres, 27 perches at Seacaucus in the Township of Bergen, beginning corner of Rynear Earle; mentioned line of Daniel Smith, deceased. Bounded NE by said John Brinkerhoff; NW and SW by Rynear Earle; SE by heirs of Job Smith, deceased. Signed by John Brinkerhoff, Wilmppe Brinkerhoff (her mark). Witnessed by John Collard, Garret Van Horne.¹

In Bergen County Orphans Court: Jul 13,1807; May 04,1809; Mar 1811 John Outwater, Esq; appt. guard. of Catharine and Mary Smith, the children of Job Smith, deceased. Abel Smith mentioned.²

---children of Job Smith & Mary Earle:

- **Job Smith**, b. 11 May 1790; bp. 21 Nov 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Catharine Smith**, b. 22 Jan 1792
- **Mary Smith**

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

[2] Information online May 1999 from Phil O'Leary <phil.oleary@excite.com> citing Bergen County Orphan Court records;

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 338; Bergen County Deeds, abstracted by Pat Wardell

Smith, Job

Job Smith
son of (prob) Job Smith &
Cornelia Van Giesen
b. (poss) 11 May 1790
bp. 21 Nov 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

m. 15 June 1811
English Neighborhood
True Ref. Church, by
Rev. Henry Polhemus¹

Mary Earle (Earl¹)

dau. of

b.
bp.

---Sources:

[1] Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County, New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 13

Smith, Job

Job Smith m. -?-

---children of Job Smith

• **Margaret Smith**, b. 11 Oct 1823; d. 13 July 1861; m. 18 Sep 1844 **Henry H. Newkirk**, son of Henry Newkirk & Eliza Provost. He m. (2) 22 March 1871 Anne M. Vermilye.

---Sources: Winfield, Charles H., *History of the County of Hudson, New Jersey From its Earliest Settlement to the Present Time*, New York: 1874, p. 517

Smith, Job (m. as Job Smith, Junr.)

Job Smith m. 5 Sep 1818 **Phoebe Williams**
 son of English Neighborhood dau. of
 Ref Ch

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County, New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 14

Smith, Job (Esq.)

Job Smith m. -?-

Job Smith lived at Secaucus, NJ in 1849.

---children of Job Smith &

• **Jane Smith**, b. about 1831 NJ; m. 22 Feb 1849 Secaucus, NJ, **Nicholas Tuirs** (Tuers)

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Smith, John

John Smith m. about 1633 **Jane**
 d. 1643 d.

John Smith was of Taunton, MA, and later they were pioneers in the original settlement at Mespat, L.I., where he was killed in the Indian raid which destroyed the settlement in 1643.

His widow, Jane, m. (2) **Edward Rouse** (Rause). He died in 1672, and she m. (3) at Long Island, with License dated 15 Feb 1674-5, L.I., NY **Robert Coe**.

---Sources:

[1] Bartlett, Joseph Gardner, *Robert Coe, puritan: his ancestors and descendants, 1340-1910, with notices of other Coe families*, 1911, p. 77, online at Google Books;

Smith, John "Rock"

John Smith m. (poss. Mary -?-)
 b. about 1615 prob. England b.
 d. before 3 April 1706 d. poss. by 1665

John Smith "Rock" was one of the original proprietors of Hempstead, Lon Island, founded in 1644.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, John Smith, Sr., of Hempstead in Queens County, yeoman, being, through God's mercy, in perfect health and memory and understanding. I leave to my well beloved grand sons, Richard and Timothy Smith, sons of my eldest son, John Smith, deceased, all that my lot of meadow on Washburns neck, in Hempstead, bounded on the east by Timothy Halstead's meadow, on the south by the creek, on the west by a creek, and on the north by Nathaniel Pearsall. Also a lot of land in the new field and adjoining to the land of my son John, and Samuel Emery, on the east. To them as tenants in common. That is, in case the said Richard shall give to his brother Timothy one half of his father's lands and meadows. Otherwise the above lands shall go to my son Timothy and his heirs and assigns. I also give to my grand son, Richard Smith, 40 shillings. I leave to my well beloved grand daughters, Sarah Pine and Mary Smith, some cows and other cattle delivered into the hands of John Tredwell, during my life, as by a covenant bearing date April 24, 1694. I leave to my well beloved son, Joseph Smith, all that my dwelling house and home lot in the town, with the appurtenances, except one half the barn, And 12 acres of meadow as laid out at Rockaway, And 13 acres of meadow upon Hicks neck, and 10 acres of meadow on Cow neck with all the upland belonging to the same ; Also 3 acres of land in the Holly, and a piece of land in the Old Field, and a piece of land at the Wind mill, adjoining to Armitages, To him and his heirs and his assigns for ever. I also give to him £20, 15s. in cattle now in his possession. I leave to my well beloved son, Jonathan Smith, all that my one half of the barn, built between him and myself, and 12 acres of meadow at Rockaway, and 5 acres of meadow in the Indian land upon Rockaway, and 14 acres of meadow upon Cow neck, with all the upland belonging to the same ; Also all those cattle in his possession, appraised at £20, 14s. I leave to my daughter Mary, wife of Samuel Denton, the cattle in her possession, valued at £20, 15s. I leave to Anne and Mary Rushmore, and to Wm. and Stephen happelle, the children of my daughter, Martha Chappelle, deceased, the cattle late in her possession, valued at £20, 15s. I leave to my daughter Hannah, wife of John Tredwell, the cattle now in her possession, valued at £20, 15s. All the rest of my estate, houses, and lands I leave to my two sons Joseph and Jonathan. I leave the rest of my personal estate to my daughters, Mary Denton, Hannah Tredwell, and the children of my daughter Martha Chappelle, deceased, and I make my children executors. In testimony I have hereunto subscribed my name, and affixed my seal at Hempstead, the 10 day of May, 1695. Witnesses, William Vesey, John Tredwell, Phebe Patt, Andrew Gibb. Proved, April 3, 1706, and administration granted to Hannah Tredwell, reserving power to the rest of executors.

---children of John Smith "Rock" &

• **Mary Smith**, d. after 1698; m. before 18 April 1665, **Samuel Denton**

- **John Smith**, d. 12 March 1683/84; m. (prob) **Hannah Smith**, dau. of John Smith "Nan". She m. (2) **John Marvin**.
- **Martha Smith**, d. before 10 May 1695; m. (1) **Thomas Rushmore**; m. (2) **Francis Chapelle** (Chappell)
- **Joseph Smith**, m. **Hannah** -?-
- **Hannah Smith**, m. before 5 July 1682, **John Tredwell**, widower of Elizabeth Starr
- **Jonathan Smith**, m. **Grace Mott**, dau. of Adam Mott & (1) Jenne Hulet
- **Timothy Smith**

---Sources:

[1] Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, "John Smith of Hempstead, New York - Beginnings of the "Rock" Smith Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 88, No. 1, Jan 1957, p. 5;

Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol I 1665-1707, p. 419 (will of John Smith)

Smith, John ("John Blue")

John Smith m. 1665 (or 1649)
 son of John Smith &
 b. 1625
 d. 1723 (or 27 May 1719 or 1709 Hempstead, Nassau Co., NY)

Sarah Strickland
 dau. of John Strickland &
 b. about 1626
 d.

He lived in Maspeth. He bought a house on a 2-acre lot and also a 400-acre farm at Bedford, Brooklyn, from Isaac Deschamps of New York, on 17 March 1680.

---*children of John Smith & Sarah Strickland*:

• **Job Smith**

(prob) **Charity Smith**, m. 3 May 1691 **Johannes Edsall**

• **Abel Smith**, b. 1670; d. 1755; m. 25 Jan 1714 **Deborah Udale**. He moved from Long Island to NJ.

---Sources: Harvey, Lester M., *A family tree of the five Harvey brothers : containing all the known antecedents of Thomas, James, Peter, Philip and Andrew Harvey of Skaneateles, New York*, 1990, (online at Ancestry.com), p. 58

Smith, John

John Smith m.
 son of

Jannettie Van Thienhoven
 dau. of Cornelius Van Theinhoven &
 Rachel Vinge
 bp. 20 May 1657 NYC Ref Ch
 d.

bp.
 d. before 21 Nov 1693

Inventory of estate of John Smith, exhibited by Jannettie Smith, the widow, November 21, 1693. 1 negro woman and child, in the kitchen, £24; A large Dutch Bible, £2, 5s.; A small English Bible, 3s.; 2 gold rings, £1, 10s.; 12 silver spoons, £5, 10s.; 1 pair of silver buckles, 7s. 6d.; Silver Porringer, £2; Small lot of household goods. Total not given. [NOTE.--Jannettie Smith, the widow, was the daughter of Cornelius Van Thienhoven, and, with her brother Lucas, was the owner of many lots on Pine street.--W. S. P.]

Jannettie Van Tienhoven m. (2) **Augustyn Heermans**.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. I, 1665-1707, p. 230 (inventory of John Smith)

Smith, John (John Smith "Rock" Jr.)

John Smith m.
 son of John Smith "Rock" &
 d. 12 March 1683/84

(prob) **Hannah Smith**
 dau. of John Smith "Nan" &
 d.

Hannah Smith m. (2) **John Marvin**.

---*children of John Smith "Rock" Jr. & Hannah Smith*:

• **Richard Smith**, d. before 17 May 1711; m. **Cathie** -?-

• **Timothy Smith**,

• **Sarah Smith**, m. -?- **Pine**, poss son of William Pine & Sarah

• **Mary Smith**

---Sources:

[1] Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, "John Smith of Hempstead, New York - Beginnings of the "Rock" Smith Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 88, No. 1, Jan 1957, p. 5, 17;

Smith, Jan Dirckszen [Van Deventer] (Van Aernhem?)

Jan Dirckszen m. 4 Aug 1686
 son of Dirck Jans Van de Venter [aka Dirck Smith] & NYC Ref Ch
 Marritje Dircks [Weygert] (banns: 9 July 1686
 bp. 3 Jan 1666 NYC Ref Ch NYC Ref Ch)
 d. before 18 March 1692

Catalina Clopper
 dau. of Cornelis Clopper &
 Heyltje Pieters
 bp. 12 June 1667 NYC Ref Ch
 d.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their banns & marriage, they were: Jan Dirckxen, j.m. Van N. Yorke, en Catalina Cloppers, j.d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier.

Apparently some members of this family assumed the surname **Smith**.

Catalina Cloppers, widow of Jan Dircxen Van Aernhem, m. (2) 5 April 1692 NYC Ref Ch, **Jan Stephenszen**.

---*children of Jan Dircxzen Van Aernhem & (2) Catalina Cloppers*:

- **Maryken Jans [Smith]**, bp. 17 April 1687 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Olfert Sourtzen, Heyltje Pieters); m. 4 May 1707 NYC Ref Ch, **Jacobus Quick**, son of Cornelius Jacobsen Quick & (1) Abigail Abrahams.
- **Cornelis Janszen**, bp. 30 Jan 1689 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Albertus Van de Water, Tryntje Dircx); prob. d.y.¹
- **Heylte Jans [Smith]**, bp. 2 April 1690 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Soert Olphertszen, Margrietje Cloppers); d. 24 May 1750¹; m. **Vincent Bodine**, son of John Bodine & Hester Bridon.

---Sources:

[1] Hoff, Henry B. "Dirck Weygerts and His Descendants; Van Deursen, Aertse, Quick and Bodine" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1990, pp. 230-234 (e-mailed May 2004 by Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com>); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Smith, John

John Smith

m.

Isabell

In his will, he wrote: ...July 12, 1732. I, John Smith, of Hempstead, in Queens County, being indisposed in body. I leave to my three sons, Elias, Benjamin, and Silas, each 5 shillings besides what I have already given them by deeds. I leave to my wife, Isabell, the use of my dwelling-house, and 1/3 of the movable goods, and 2 cows, and my riding mare, and a negro boy called "London." To my son Amos, I leave a negro man. The rest of my movables I leave to my wife and my son Amos, and to my 4 daughters, Hannah, Abigail, Phebe, and Susanah. I make Abel Smith, Robert Sutton, and my son Benjamin, executors. Witness, Charles Hooless. Proved, April 3, 1733.

---*children of John Smith*

- **Elias Smith**
- **Benjamin Smith**
- **Silas Smith**
- **Amos Smith**
- **Hannah Smith**
- **Abigail Smith**
- **Phebe Smith**
- **Susannah Smith**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, p. 99 (will of John Smith)

Smith, John (Jan Smidt)

Jan Smith

m. 27 Nov 1711

Debora Lawrence

son of Michael Smith &

Hackensack Ref Ch

dau. of (prob.) Thomas Lawrence &
(first wife?)

Francyntje Berry*

bp. 1695 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp.

d. before 27 Oct 1716

d.

In the m. record they are "Jan Smidt, y.m., b. Bergen county, and Debera Larens, y.d., b. Long Island, both living in Bergen county."

On 27 April 1700, John Edsall, son and heir of Samuel Edsall, quit claim to John Smith, son and heir of Michael Smith, said Michael Smith in 1671, for £20, purchased from Samuel Edsall land in Borghon County [Bergen County], bounded by John Berry and John Edsall...surveyed by John Reid...bounded by David Danielsen...Francina Lawrence, widow of Michael Smith, her dower of one third part of the aforesaid promised during her natural life. Signed by John Edsall. Witnessed by Edward Earle, Jr., Samuel Moore, John Day (his mark).¹

In his will, dated 22 March 1715/6 Hackingsack, Bergen Co., NJ, John Smith, yeoman; mentioned wife Deibrah. Children--Michel, John, Frances. Real and personal estate. Executors--brothers Samuel More and Richard Edzall. Witnesses--Thomas Lawrence, Pieter Degrodt, Jan. de Groot. Proved October 27, 1716. (Lib. A, p. 43) 1716 Oct. 22. Inventory of the personal estate, £304.14; made by Thos. Lawrence and Enoch Earle.²

---*children of Jan Smith & Debora Lawrence:*

- **Fransina Smidt**, bp. 14 Dec 1712 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Tomas Laren, Francina, his wife)
- **Migghiel Smidt** [Michael], bp. 18 Apr 1714 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Etsel, Sierretie [Smidt], his wife)
- **Johannes Smidt**, bp. 22 Jan 1716 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Etsel, Anna Larens, his wife); m. 26 March 1742 Hackensack Ref Ch, **Catherine Lie** of New York.

* Francyntje Berry m. (2) **Thomas Lawrence**.

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 24;

[2] *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. I, 1670-1730 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 427 (will of John Smith);

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Edsall, Thomas Henry, "Deputy Governor John Berry of New Jersey and His Family," in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1884, p. 49

Smith, John

John Smith

m.

Rachel Beekman

son of

dau. of Samuel Beekman &
Magdalena Fonteyn

d. before Jan 1720

d.

Rachel Beekman m. (2) 17 Jan 1720 NYC Ref Ch, **John Woodside**.

---*children of John Smith & Rachel Beekman:*

• **Helena Smith**, bp. 25 Nov 1713 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Denys Woertman, Ytie Beekman)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Smith, John

John Smith
son of

m. 5 June 1708
NYC Ref Ch
(license 29 May 1708)

Judith Outman

dau. of Johannes Outman &
Femmetje Cock
bp. 2 March 1688 NYC Ref Ch
d.

bp.

d. before 26 July 1716

He was a mariner.

In his will, he wrote: I, John Smith, of New York, mariner, commander of the Brigantine "Susanah," do by these presents make my loving friend and wife, Judith Smith, my true and lawful attorney. And knowing the mortality of this transitory life, I make and declare this to be my last will, and I leave 1/2 of my estate to my said wife, and the other half to my children (not named). Dated, November 20, 1710. Witnesses, Robert Lurting, G. Vielle, Albus Bosch. Proved, July 26, 1716. [NOTE.-- Judith Smith, the wife of John Smith, was the daughter of John Outman, and inherited from him the house and lot now No. 42 Water street (see his will). She afterward married (???) Vincent.--W. S. P.]

Judith Outman m. (2) 3 Dec 1717 NYC Ref Ch, **Samuel Vincent**.

---*children of John Smith & Judith Outman:*

• **Johannes Smith**, bp. 18 Sep 1709 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Outman, Zenr., Femmetje Outman, Syn hs. vrouw);
m. (poss) **Esther Riche**

• **Femina Smith** (Femmetje; Phebe?), bp. 24 Sep 1712 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin de Harrietton, Jannetje Smith); m. Aug 1733 **Adrian Hun**, son of Thomas Harmanse Hun & Mayeke Oothout

• **Dirk Smith**, bp. 20 Jan 1714 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Outman, Jnr., Anna D'harrietten)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. II, 1708-1728, pub. 1893) (will of John Smith)

Smith, Jan

Jan Smith
son of

m. 8 Jan 1716
NYC Ref Ch

Baarentje Helm (Barentje Helling)
dau. of Hendrick Teunisse Helling &
(1) Gritie Samuelse
b. about 1679 Bergen, NJ

b.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage, he was of NY and she was of Hackensack.

Jan Smith, Barentje Helling witnessed the baptism 1 July 1722 NYC Ref Ch, of Maria, dau. of Hendrik Bras & Margrietje Helm.

---*children of John Smith & Barentje Helling/Helm:*

• **Joseph Smith** (Joseph), bp. 24 June 1716 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Bres, Margrieta Smith)

• **Marytje Smith**, bp. 3 Aug 1720 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Francis Childe, Margrietje Bres)

• **Maria Smith**, bp. 14 May 1722 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Francis Childe, Helena de Kay)

• **Samuel Smith**, bp. 17 June 1724 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Van Dam, Geertruy Burger)

• **Johannes Smith**, bp. 7 Aug 1726 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Bras, Margrietje Bras, s.hs.vr.)

• **Thomas Smith**, bp. 23 Aug 1728 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Francis Childs, Gerritje Hiele, z.h.v.)

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society); Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Smith, Jan

Jan Smith
son of

m. 26 May 1716
Tarrytown Ref Ch

Dyna Baaly (Dina Beely; Dayly)
dau. of

In the Tarrytown Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Jan Smet, j.m., b. on the Bay of Langh Eylandt, l. in N. Jorck, and Dyna Baaly, j.d., b. in the Hoogelandt, l. at Kightewangh [old Indian name for Croton, NY].

---*children of Jan Smith & Dina Beely/Dayly:*

• **Johannes Smith**, bp. 19 Aug 1719 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Kip, Maria Van Vleck) (parents: Jan Smith, Dina Dayly)

• **Abraham Smith**, bp. 12 Jan 1726 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Van Vleck & Zara Kip) (parents: Jan Smith & Dina Dayly);
apparently d.y.

• **Isaac Smith**, bp. 12 Jan 1726 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hans Kierstede, Catharina Kip) (parents: Jan Smith & Dina Dayly)

• **Jacobus Smith**, bp. 20 March 1723 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Kierstede, Sara Van Ranst)

• **Abraham Smith**, bp. 13 Feb 1732 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Van Vlek, Sara Kip, h.v. Van Joh: Vander Heul)

---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Smith, Johan Daniel (Jan Daniel Smit) (m. Maria Elisabet Hetter) See: Smith, Daniel

Smit, Jan

Jan Smit m.
son of

Margriet Schoonhoven

dau. of (poss) Hendrick Claasen Schoonhoven &
Cornelia Swartwout
bp. 22 Jan 1702 Kingston Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Jan Smit & Margriet Schoonhoven:

- **Abraham Smit**, bp. 8 Aug 1725 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Henderikus Schoonhoven, Franscyntje Schoonhoven)
- **Hendrik Smit**, bp. 6 Nov 1726 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Robbert Bethy, Bata Middag)
- **Daniel Smit**, bp. 3 Nov 1728 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Brader, Hester Brader)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Smith, Johannes

Johannes Smith m.
son of (prob) John Smith &
Judith Outman

Esther Riche (Hester)

dau. of

bp. 18 Sep 1709 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Johannes Smith & Esther/Hester Riche:

- **D'Harriette Smith**, b. 3 Feb 1735; bp. 23 May 1735 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin D'Harriette, Junr., Anna Outman, h.v. van Benjamin D'Harriette, Senior)
- **Dennis Smith**, bp. 14 May 1738 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Dennis Riche, Pheebe Smith, Wed. van Adriaan Hun)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Smith, Johan Henrich (m. Anna Catharina Schleicher) See: Smith, Heinrich

Smith, John

John Smith m.
d. 1761 Orange Co., NY

Anna

d.

In his will, dated 25 June 1761, probated 30 April 1782, he wrote: "...I, John Smith, of Orange County, being in a low condition, but of sound memory, as I have been for some time past. I leave to my son John 37 1/2 acres of land at the southwest end of the lot which I now live on, joining to his land which he lives on, which is 75 acres, which his father gave him before, making the equal half of the farm of said John Smith. I leave to my son Edward the other half of my land and my house and buildings, which is the homestead. And they are to take care of their mother and maintain her during her widowhood. I leave to my wife the choice of my Negroes, and all bonds and notes due to me. And after her death the money and all household goods shall go to my six daughters. I leave to my wife two cows, one horse, six sheep, a cupboard, and a warming pan. After her death, my daughter Hete is to have the cupboard and warming pan. [Rest of daughters not named.] I leave to my son Edward my Bible. To my son John my saddle and my Beaver Hatt. My clothes I leave to my two sons. I make my wife and sons, and Thomas Halsted, executors." Dated June 25, 1761. Witnesses, Delila Smith, wife of Elihu Smith, Joseph Jones, of Haverstraw, Adrian Onderdonk. Proved, April 30, 1782. The affidavit of Joseph Jones states: "That John Smith having a disorder on the tongue, sent for Adrian Onderdonk to make his will. And after he had been there some time, the said Joseph Jones was called in to witness the same, and he was informed by said Onderdonk, in the presence and hearing of said John Smith, that the within instrument was his will, to which the said John Smith made no kind of objection. And the said Delila Smith, being upon a visit to said John Smith, and was a witness without any objection. The said Joseph Jones and Delila Smith signed in their marks, as they could neither write nor read writing."¹

---children of John Smith & Anna (2 sons, six daus mentioned in his will)

- **Edward Smith**, b. about 1738; d. 11 Aug 1806; m. about 1775, **Eve** -?-.
- **John Smith, Jr.**
- **Hetty Smith**

---Sources:

[1] Information online sent Oct 2001, by Barb <KBHine@aol.com>;

Information online Oct 1999 at Smith/Heine webpage, <http://www.oe-pages.com/FAMILY/Homepages/kbhine/>;

Smith, Jan

Johannes Smith m. about 1733
son of (poss) Peter Schmid &

Rachel Wieller

dau. of Jan Wheeler &
Anna Margreta Loescher
b. 2 March 1717 Kinderhook, NY
bp. 24 March 1717 Klinckenberg [Albany?],
NY Luth Ch

b. about 1712

bp.

---children of Johannes Smith & Rachel Wieller:

- **Anna Maria Schmid**, b. 4 May 1734; bp. 1734 St. Peter's Luth Ch, Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., NY (wit: Joh: Loscher and his wife Anna Maria) (parents: Joh. Schmid, Rahel; no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Johannes Schmid**, b. 31 Aug 1736; bp. 22 Sep 1736¹ at Teerbush/Tarbusch, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens (wit: Jan Wieler & Margaretha, his wife)

- **Pieter Schmid**, b. Columbia Co., NY; bp. 24 Jan 1739 Ref Ch Linlithgo, Livingston, Columbia Co., NY (wit: Nicolas Sluyter & Arriantje Sluyter) (parents: Jan Smid & Rachel Wieler)
- **Brechye Smidt**, b. 11 Nov 1740; bp. 14 Dec 1740 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Smidt, Blickye his wife)
- **Margrietye Smidt**, b. 29 Sep 1742; bp. 7 Nov 1742 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit) (parents: Jan Smidt, Rachel Wieler)
- **Daniel Smidt**, b. 19 Jan `747; bp. 8 Feb 1747 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Blauvelt, Dirckye his wife)
- **Cathrientye Smit**, b. 23 Aug 1749; bp. 3 Dec 1749 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Mots, Cathrina his wife) (parents: John Smit, Rachel Wieler)

---Sources:

[1] Family Tree posted online at Rootsweb.com <<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/figm.cgi?op=GET&db=gwheelertree&id=I3185>>; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; e-mail Jan 2008 from Pamela J. Sears <pjsears@stratos.net> citing Baptism Record of Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Athens; *Baptismal Record of St Peter's Lutheran Church, Rhinebeck: 1733-1899* [known as Stone Ch]; *Baptismal Record of Linlithgo Reformed Church, Livingston, NY, 1722-1899*. Transcribed by Arthur C.M. Kelly. (Rhinebeck, NY, Kinship, 1968); Baptismal register of the Christain Protestant Lutheran Congregation at New York, Nova Caesarea [New Jersey], Albany, and other places belonging there to in North America by Rev Justus Falckner, Yearbook of the Holland Society, 974.7 H729 1903

Smit, Hans Michele

Hans Michele Smit
son of

m. 9 Jan 1741
Second River Ref Ch
(Belleville)

Sara Bras
dau. of

In the marriage record they were both from Second River.

---Sources: Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800*, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (Second River Ref Ch, p. 615)

Smith, Jan

Jan Smith
son of (poss) John Smith &
Deborah Lawrence

m. 26 Mar 1742
Hackensack Ref Ch

Catrietjen Lie
dau. of

b. Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

b. NY

In the marriage record, they are "Jan Smit, y.m., b. Hackensack, living Hackensack" and "Catrietjen Lie, y.d., b. New York, living Hackensack."

---*children of Jan Smith & Catrietjen Lie*:

- **Debora Smitt**, bp. 17 Oct 1742 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Lie, Tabytha Lie)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Smith, Jan Pieterse

Jan Pieterse Smith
son of Garret L. Smith &
Brechie Haring

m.

Tryntie Klerck (DeClark)
(widow of **Thomas Ludlow**)
dau. of Jacobus DeClark &
Annatje Van Houten

b.

b. 7 July 1718 Tappan

bp. 25 Apr 1724 Tappan Ref Ch (and/or Tarrytown)

bp. 14 Oct 1718 Tappan Ref Ch

John Pieter Smith led a company of New York Troops, comprised of a group of men from Orange County who served in the French and Indian War.

---*children of Jan Pieterse Smith & Tryntie DeClark*:

- **Brichye Smidt** (Brechje Smith), b. 2 May 1747; bp. 10 May 1747 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Smidt, Brichye his wife)
- **Jacobus Smit**, b. 1 April 1749; bp. 7 May 1749 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Sarah Blauvelt**, dau. of Jacobus Blauvelt & Elizabeth Everetts.
- **Gerret Smitt**, b. 14 Feb 1761; bp. 1 March 1761 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Lammert Smitt, Catalyntje Smitt); m. **Deborah Blauvelt**, dau. of Gerrit Blauvelt & Rebecca Westcott (Westkeet).
- **Jannekei Smit** [Jannetje], b. 28 April 1766; bp. 8 June 1766 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Klerk, Jannekei Klerk) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Clarkstown Baptisms; Durie, Howard I., *The Kakiat Patent*, p. 170; Zabriskie, George Olin, "Daniel De Clark (De Klerck) of Tappan and His Descendants (Six Generations)" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1965, p. 199; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 50 (#4-243 Jan Pieters Smith); Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. II, 1994, p. 6; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 241

Smith, John

John Smith

m.

Maria Stilwell

---*children of John Smith & Maria Stilwell*:

- **Daniel Smith**, bp. 26 June 1751 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Smith, Maria Smith, j.d.)
- **Elizabet Smith**, bp. 5 June 1757 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Philip Smith, Catharina Jelmoet, z. huis v.)
- **Maria Smit**, bp. 17 Sep 1760 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrikus Kip, Sarah Kip, j.d.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Smith, John

John Smith
d. before 21 March 1786

m.

Margaret
d.

John Smith, of Rumbout Prect., Dutchess Co., yeoman, in his will dated 14 March 1775, probated 21 March 1786, mentioned wife Margaret; children Joseph, Mary, Martin, James, John, Jacob, William and Cornel. Executors: bro-in-law Platt Rigers and Martin Wiltse, also friend Henry Cornell. Witnesses: John A. Brinckerhoff, William Humfrey junr. of said Co., farmer, and Joseph Smith.

---children of John Smith & Margaret

- **Joseph Smith**
- **Mary Smith**
- **Martin Smith**
- **James Smith**
- **John Smith**
- **Jacob Smith**
- **William Smith**
- **Cornell Smith**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. XIII ?, p. 361 (will of John Smith)

Smith, John

John Smith
son of
b.
d.
buried

m.

Nancy Sidman

dau. of Samuel Sidman
b. abt. 1726
d. 19 Aug 1803, age 77¹
buried near Sidman's Clove, Rockland Co., NY¹

John Smith and his wife, Nancy sold on 5 Mar 1789 to John Suffern, the western portion of "the Van Blarcom Tract" near Suffern, reserving in the deed 50 acres of land "around the house where they now live."

Nancy Sidman Smith was buried near the old Sidman House on the south side of the Ramapo River near Suffern.

---children of John Smith & Nancy Sidman:

- (poss) **Agnes Smith**, b. 4 Feb 1760¹; d. 10 Aug 1804¹; buried near Nancy Sidman Smith near Sidman's Clove¹.
- (poss?) **John G. Smith**, b. 1765-70; m. **Agnes Sidman**, dau. of Samuel Sidman & Angonietje Van Deursen. Agnes Sidman was bp. 30 March 1760 Paramus Ref Ch.

---Sources:

[1] Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation, p. 263;

Smith, Johannes

Johannes Smith
son of Cornelis Cornsz. Smitt
& Cytie Minnelay
b. 11 Aug 1723
bp. 15 Oct 1723 Tappan Ref Ch
d. (prob) 8 Jan 1794, age 70.4.28
buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead), Rockland Co., NY

m. 18 May 1750
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Klaasye Wortendyke (Antje)
dau. of Frederick Jacobsen Wortendyke &
Divertje Quackenbush
b. 6 May 1727
bp. 21 May 1727 Tappan Ref Ch
d.
buried

In the m. record of Schraalenburgh Ref. Ch., the bride's name is Antje Woerdendyck, y.d.

Johannes Smith of New Hempstead, in his will dated Apr. 27, 1789, probated May 12, 1796. In perfect health. Mentioned Wife, Clause; Sons, Frederick - eldest son and Rynier; Daus., Elizabeth and Maria wife of Jacob Cooper; Son Frederick to have south [part?] of my farm where he now lives; Son Rynier to have my homestead where I now live and north [part?] of my farm, and my blacksmith tools. Codicil: dated Dec. 12, 1792. Son Rynier to have my Negro boy, Jack; My grandson, Jonas Halstead to have my Negro wench, Hannah. Executors: Two sons, Frederick and Rynier, and my son-in-law, Gilbert Cooper, Jr. William Dusinburry, physcian, witness to the codicil.

---children of Johannes Smith & Klaasje Wortendyke:

- **Maria Smith**, b. 5 June 1751; bp. 23 June 1751 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Smit, Sytye his wife); m. **Jacob Cooper**. Both are buried at Brick Church Cem., Rockland Co., NY.
- **Federick Smith**, b. 27 Nov 1752; bp. 17 Dec 1752 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Fredericus Woertendyck, Dievertje his wife); d. 7 Sep 1821; m. **Anna Wanamaker**. Both are buried at Kakeath (Kakiat), Rockland Co., NY.
- **Cornelius Smith**, b. 13 March 1755; bp. 31 March 1755 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Smit, Sytye his wife); prob. d.y.
- **Johannes Smith**, b. 27 Sep 1756; bp. 10 Oct 1756 Tappan Ref Ch; prob. d.y.
- **Rynier Smit**, b. 15 Aug 1758; bp. 3 Sep 1758 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Rynier Wortendyke, Jannetye his wife); d. 19 Feb 1813; buried Kakeath (Kakiat) Rockland Co., NY; m. **Grietje Blauvelt**.
- **Elizabeth Smith**, b. 7 Aug 1763; bp. 21 Aug 1763 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Haring, Elisabeth his wife); m. (prob.) **-?- Halstead**; had a son, Jonas Halstead mentioned in her father's will.

---Sources: Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Burnett, Louise Howes, "The Wortendykes of Bergen County, New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct. 1972, p. 207; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, p. 132; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 34, will of Johannes Smith)

Smith, John

John Smith

m.

Margaret

---children of John Smith & Margaret

• **Justus Busch Smith**, b. 17 Feb 1761; bp. 22 Feb 1761 First Presbyterian Ch, NYC

---Sources: "Records of the First Prebyterian Church of the City of New York" in New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Oct 1873, p. 195, 198; Ibid, Jan 1874, p. 37

Smith, John (Major)

John Smith

m. 15 May 1767

Jemima De Wint

dau. of Johannes De Wint &

Antye Kermer

b. 4 Sep 1740

d. 25 May 1811, age 70.8.21

buried Clarkstown Ref Chyd

son of Abraham Smith &

Maria Tallman

bp. 30 Oct 1743 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 12 Jan 1833, age 89.3.4

buried Clarkstown Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

They lived on Germond Road, Germonds, Rockland Co., N.Y.

On 28 May 1778 John Smith was appointed Major of the First Regiment of Orange County Militia. Jemima's parents were hosts to George Washington at their house in Tappan.

---children of John Smith & Jemima DeWint:

- **Pieter Dewint Smit**, b. 26 June 1768; bp. 3 July 1768 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Dewint, Antye his wife); m. 8 Feb 1791 Tappan Ref Ch, **Debora Polhemus**, dau. of Aert Polhemus & Aefje Martyne.
- **Abraham Smith**, b. 8 Sep 1769; bp. 15 Oct 1769 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Smit, Rachel Smith); d. 17 March 1839; buried Clarkstown, NY; m. 16 Nov 1794 Tappan Ref Ch, **Margrietje Polhemus**, dau. of Aert Polhemus & Aefje Martyne.
- **Antje Smith**, b. 9 Oct 1771; bp. 20 Oct 1771 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Frederickse Blauvelt, Antje Blauvelt); m. 24 Jan 1802 Tappan Ref Ch, **Abraham Polhemus**, son of Abraham Polhemus & Annatje DeVries.
- **Maria Smith**, b. 24 Dec 1773; bp. 2 Jan 1774 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Blauvelt, Lena Blauvelt); m. 29 Sep 1795 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jacob Vanderbilt**, son of Dirck Vanderbilt & Jannetje Remsen.
- **Elisabet Smit**, b. 13 July 1775; bp. 13 Aug 1775 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Spreuwer Dewint, Elisabet his wife); m. 29 Sep 1795 Tappan Ref Ch, **Theodorus Polhemus**, son of Aert Polhemus & Aefje Martyne.
- **Johannes Smith**, b. 22 June 1777; bp. 30 Oct 1777 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: John DeWindt, Elisabeth De Windt); m. 12 April 1800 Tappan Ref Ch, **Aefje Blauvelt**, dau. of Johannis Blauvelt & Claesje Blanch.
- **Christina Smith**, b. 1779, bp. 30 May 1779 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 22 Dec 1803 Tappan Ref Ch, **John Snedeker**, son of Teunis Snedeker & Elizabeth Cornelison.
- **Geurt Sprewer Smit** (Gerrit Sprewer Smith), b. 4 June 1781; bp. 21 June 1781 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Frederikus Blauvelt, Ana Maria his wife); m. 29 Dec 1803 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Barbara Palmer**, dau. of John Palmer & Sarah Hopper.
- **David Smit**, b. 21 Oct 1783; bp. 16 Nov 1783 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: David Smit, Cornelia his wife)

---Sources: Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Baily, Rosalie Fellows, PreRevolutionary Dutch Houses, p. 212-13; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Old Clarkstown Ref Chyd, near Bardonia, Rockland Co., NY, p. 174); Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 54, 139-140; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Smith, John (John Lambert Smith)

John Smith

m. 3 Oct 1764

Elizabeth Remsen

dau. of Joris Remsen &

Elizanna Snedeker

b. 7 Apr 1740

bp. 11 May 1740 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 29 Oct 1791

buried Upper Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

son of Lambert Smith &

Johanna Hardenbergh

b. 16 March 1744

bp. 15 April 1744 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 22 Aug 1797

buried Upper Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

Jan Smith was a Major in Orange Co., NY in the Revolutionary War (2nd Regiment, Orange Co. NY Militia; served 4/4/1778 to 98/9/1780; Major).

---children of John Smith & Elizabeth Remsen:

- **Annatje Smith**, b. 24 Sep 1766; bp. 26 Oct 1766 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Elisabeth Smith**, b. 3 April 1768; bp. 17 July 1768 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Lammert Smith**, b. 28 Dec, 1770; bp. 21 Jan 1771 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Arie Smith, Geertje Smith); apparently d.y.
- **Lambert Smith**, b. 5 Oct 1771; bp. 17 Nov 1771 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 4 May 1796 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Felter**, dau. of Johannes Felter & Geertje Ackerman.
- **Joris Smith**, b. 17 April 1774; bp. 22 May 1774 Clarkstown Ref Ch
- **Johannes Smith**, b. 5 Oct 1775; bp. 7 Nov 1775 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. **Catherine Coleman**
- **Cathlyntje Smith**, b. 8 Sep 1779; bp. 19 Sep 1779 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 21 Oct 1803; buried Upper Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 24 May 1798 Tappan Ref Ch, **William Palmer**, son of Henry Palmer & Hannah Knapp.
- **Arey Smith**, b. 30 July 1784; bp. 30 Oct 1784 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 133

Smith, Jan

Jan Smith m. **Elizabeth Blauvelt**
 son of Cornelius Smith & dau. of Jacob Blauvelt & Maria Haring Aeltje Blauvelt
 b. 15 July 1744 b. 11 Aug 1747
 bp. 19 July 1744 Tappan Ref Ch bp. 24 July 1747 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 20 Aug 1823, age 79.1.15 d. 27 Apr 1814, age 66.8.16
 buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead), Rockland Co., NY buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead)
 John S. Smith of Hampstead, in his will dated May 9, 1823, probated Aug. 30, 1823. Mentioned Sons, Cornelius and James; Daus., Elenor - wife of Andrew Wilson and Mary - wife of Andrew Onderdonk; John J. Smith, Elizabeth, Peggy - wife of John Fox, and Catharine, my grand children, the children of my son, Jacob J. Smith. Executors: My brothers, Peter C. and James C. Smith.
---children of Jan Smith & Elizabeth Blauvelt:
 • **Cornelius Smith**, b. 18 Dec 1768; bp. 15 Jan 1769 Tappan Irreg. Ch (wit: Cornelius Smith, Marya Haring);
 m. **Christina Eckerson**, dau. of Edward Eckerson & Sarah Remson.
 • **Aalthe Smit** (Elenor), b. 30 Aug 1771; bp. 15 Sept 1771 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Blauvelt, Aalthe his wife);
 m. **Andrew Wilson**
 • **Jacob J. Smit**, b. 15 Dec 1773; bp. 1 Jan 1774 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Blauvelt, Margrietye his wife); m. 25 May 1794 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Maria Rutan**
 • **Maria Smith**, b. 14 Sep 1788; bp. 28 Sep 1788 Kakiat Ref Ch; m. 11 Jan 1809 Kakiat, **Andries Onderdonk**, son of Abraham Onderdonk & Esther Palmer.
 ---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Moos, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, p. 109, 164; Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947, p. 133; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 277, will of John S. Smith)

Smith, John m. **Elizabeth -?-**
 John Smith The children listed here may be ch. of John Smith & Elizabeth Remsen (listed above), but no last name for mother is listed in bp. rec.
---children of John Smith & Elizabeth -?-:
 • **Joris Smith**, bp. 17 April 1774; bp. 22 May 1774 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 • **Catlyntje Smith**, b. 8 Sep 1779; bp. 19 Sep 1779 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 ---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Smitn, Johannis (Smit) m. **Elizabeth**
 Johannis Smith
---children of Johannis Smith & Elizabeth
 • **Jacobus Smit**, b. or bp. 18 Dec 1776 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Jacobusse, Maria Jacobusse)
 ---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, John m. **Gritje DeGrauw** (Grietje) (twin of Maria)
 John Smith son of dau. of (prob) Johannes DeGrauw & Rachel Van Horn
 b. b. 11 Aug 1746
 bp. bp. 31 Aug. 1746 Tappan Ref Ch
---children of John Smith & Gritje DeGrauw:
 • **Daniel Smith**, b. 21 Oct 1776; bp. 15 Dec 1776 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 • **Johannes Smith**, b. 25 May 1781; bp. 7 June 1781 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Degrauw, Rachel Degrauw)
 ---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Smith, Jan m. **Maria Sitsjer** (Forshay?)
 Jan Smith
---children of Jan Smith & Maria Sitsjer:
 • **Elisabeth Smith**, b. 13 Feb 1774; bp. 27 Mar 1774 Tappan Irreg. Ch (wit: Jan Fosjeur, Elisabeth, his wife)
 • **Catharina Smith**, b. 11 March 1776; bp. 8 April 1776 Tappan Irreg. Ch (no wit)
 ---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Smith, John (Smit) m. **Nancy de Marre** (Nensey)
 John Smith son of dau. of David Demarest &

bp.

---children of John Smith & Nancy De Marre/Demarest:

• **Nancey Smit**, b. 5 Feb 1780; bp. 5 March 1780 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Johannis van Houte, Raeghel de Marre, his wife)
 ---Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990

Smith, John

John Smith
 son of

m.

Catharine Secor
 bp. 22 March 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Catlyntje Stevense
 (widow of **Garret Smith**)
 dau. of Lucas Stevense &
 Cathrina Van Houten
 b. 16 Feb 1746
 bp. 16 March 1746 Tappan Ref Ch

b.
 bp.

Catlyntje Stevense also had children from her first marriage to Garret Smith, son of Lambert Smith & Cathalyntje Stevens:
Catlyntje Smith, b. 16 Aug, bp. 24 Aug 1766 Clarkstown (wit: Catlyntje Cuyper); Catrina Smith, b. 14 Sep, bp. 18 Sep 1768 Clarkstown (wit: Lucas Stevense, Catrina Stevense); Breghe Smith, b. 1 Aug, bp. 5 Aug 1771 Clarkstown (wit: Williammyntje Steve); Lucas Smith, b. 1773; bp. 4 Feb 1774 Clarkstown (wit: Lucas Steve, Catrina Steve).

---children of John Smith & Catlyntje Stevense:

• **Geertje Smith**, b. 24 Aug 1783; bp. 14 Sep 1783 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 • **Hendrick Smith**, b. 23 Feb 1786; bp. 3 April 1786 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 ---Sources: Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Smith, John

John Smith
 son of

m. 26 Dec 1793
 Tappan Ref Ch
 (he of Clarkstown;
 she of Tappan)

Margrietje Haring
 (widow of **Abraham Blauvelt**)
 dau. of Cornelius Haring &
 Margrietje Roelofs [Powelson]
 b. 4 Jan 1750
 bp. 28 Jan 1750 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

b.
 bp.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, The Haring Family, 1952, p. 34 (Margrietje Haring is no. 4132); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Smith, John Edward

John Edward Smith
 son of Edward Smith &
 Eve -?-

m. [6 July 1797?]

Maria Jersey
 dau. of John Jersey &
 Ann Blauvelt
 b. 5 April 1774
 bp. 1 May 1774 Clarkstown Ref Ch
 d. 14 Sep 1853
 buried

b. 25 April 1760 New City, NY
 bp.
 d. 13 Jan 1848 New City, NY

buried Martines Cemetery, New City, Rockland Co., NY

John Ed. Smith of Clarkstown, in his will dated Jan. 29, 1842, probated May 8, 1848. Mentioned Wife, Maria; Sons, Abraham S., Jacob, John, Benjamin and Edward; Daus., Anna, Phebe, Sarah and Elizabeth; Father, Edward Smith - deceased. Executors: Wife, Mariah and sons, Abraham S. and Jacob.

---children of John Edward Smith & Maria Jersey:

- **Benjamin B. Smith**, b. 1788; d. after 1848; m. -?-.
- **Elizabeth Smith**, d. after 1848; m. -?- **Brown**
- **Sarah Smith**, d. after 1848; m. **James Haight**
- **Edward J. Smith**, b. 1794; d. 1896; m. **Anna Bell**
- **Abraham Snyder Smith**, b. 6 Dec 1795 Rockland Co., NY; d. 9 June 1888 Rockland Co., NY; m. 4 Sep 1819 New Hempstead Presbyterian Ch, **Maria Eckerson**, dau. of Thomas Eckerson & Jannetje Van Orden.
- **Jacob Halstead Smith**, b. 28 Nov 1802; d. 1878; m. 17 July 1822, **Sophia Green**.
- **Anna Smith**, b. 19 April 1807; d. 18 May 1876.
- **Phebe Smith**, b. 19 April 1807; d. 30 Aug 1880 Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY
- **Peter Smith**, b. 21 Feb 1810
- **John Smith**

---Sources: Information online Oct 1999 at Smith/Heine webpage, <http://www.oe-pages.com/FAMILY/Homepages/kbhine/>; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 600, will of John Ed. Smith)

Smith, John D.

John D. Smith
 son of Daniel Smith &
 b. 29 Aug 1750

m.

Cornelia Smith
 dau. of Job Smith &
 b. 13 Oct 1767

d. 17 April 1801

On 26 October 1793, John and Cornelis Smith, yeoman, of Bergen County, conveyed to John Butler, bricklayer, of Richmond, New York, for £200, 11.4 acres...corner to Jacob Van Wagener...formerly belonging to Job Smith, deceased, who willed to his son the said John Smith. Signed by John Smith, Cornelis Smith. Witnessed by Israel Oakley, Peter Lozier.¹

On 7 March 1795, John & Cornelia Smith, of Bergen Corporation, conveyed to John Stevens of Hoboken, for £250, 189.5 acres...line of Daniel Smith and John Leake...bounded by Edward Earle. Signed by John Smith, Cornelia Smith. Witnessed by John Seely, Joseph Smith.¹

Possibly referring to this John Smith -- Bergen County Orphans Court records: p. 314, Jan 1812, p. 315, 1812: Abel J. Smith, one of the heirs of John Smith, deceased, intestate, late of Bergen Twp. Some of the heirs are under age 21. John Outwater, Casparus Prior and Casparus Cadmus to make division of Estate. Abel Smith, guard. of Joseph Smith.²

---children of John Smith & Cornelia Smith:

• **Abel Smith**, b. 16 Aug 1790; bp. 21 Nov 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); d. 25 Dec 1865; m. 1842 **Prudence Cary**, (widow of **James Kirby**). He fought in the War of 1812 and was the first man in New Jersey to liberate his slaves in 1825.

• **Job Smith**

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 165, 172;

[2] Abstracts of Bergen County Orphans Records, online June 1999 from Phil O'Leary, P.O. Box 1404 Willoughby, OH 44096-1404 <phil.oleary@excite.com>;

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of...Schraalenburgh, 1891. (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 338; Harvey, Lester M., *A family tree of the five Harvey brothers : containing all the known antecedents of Thomas, James, Peter, Philip and Andrew Harvey of Skaneateles, New York*, 1990, (online at Ancestry.com), p. 60

Smith, John (Smyth)

John Smith

m.

Sara

---children of John Smith & Sara -?-:

• **Antje Smyth**, b. 10 April 1791; bp. 29 June 1791 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: David and Jacomyntje Ackerman)

• (prob.) **Jane Smith**, b. about 1793; bp. 28 Aug 1817 New Prospect Meth Ch ("and was 24 yrs. of age")

• (prob.) **Rachel Ann Smith**, b. about 1799; bp. 28 Aug 1817 New Prospect Meth Ch ("and was 18 yrs. of age")

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick [New Prospect] United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 64, Numbers 2 & 3, Vol. 65, Number 1; Whole Numbers 227, 228 & 229 (May & September 1989 and January 1990)

Smith, John G.

John G. Smith

m.

Angonietje Sidman (Agnes)

son of -?- Smith &

dau. of Samuel Sidman &

Nancy

Angonietje/Agnitie Van Deursen

b. 1765-70¹

b.

bp.

bp. 30 Mar 1760 Paramus Ref Ch

John Smith over 16 [b. bef 1774] living Haverstraw, Orange, NY 1790 four women, p. 406, 46¹

John G. Smith 26-45 [b. 1755-1774] living Hempstead, Rockland, NY 1800 two dau. 10-16, wife 26-45 next to Isaac

Sloat¹

John G. Smith 26-45 [b. 1765-1784] living Hempstead, Rockland, NY 1810 1 male 1-10, 1 fem 1-10, one female 16-26 p. 663 next to Thomas Morgan [2 males 16-26, one female under 10, one fem. 16-26] and Isaac Sloat¹

John G. Smith over 45 [b. bef 1775] living Hampstead, Rockland, NY 1820 p. 0211¹

John G. Smith 60-70 [b. 1760-70] living Ramapo, Rockland, NY 1830 p, 25¹

---children of John G. Smith & Agnes Sidman:

• **Anna Smith** (Nancy), b. about 1785; m, **Thomas Morgan**

---Sources:

[1] Information Nov 2010 from Stephen L. Winter, Westervelt Ave., Hawthorne, NJ <stewelwinter@hotmail.com>;

Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

Smith, John (Johannes)

John Smith

m. 9 May 1794

Catalyntje Bensen (Catherine)

son of

Tappan Ref Ch

dau. of

"both of Clarkstown"

b. 7 Oct 1770 Clarkstown, NY

b. 1 Dec 1771

d. 1845 Ontario Co., NY

d.

---children of John Smith & Catalyntje Benson:

• **Marretje Smith**, b. 25 March 1795; bp. 18 April 1795 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Cornelia Smit**, b. 2 Sep 1796; bp. 9 Oct 1796 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Johannis Smit**, b. 13 Sep 1798; bp. 7 Oct 1798 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Cornelius Smith**, b. 13 May 1801; bp. 12 July 1801 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Maria Smit**, b. 30 July 1803; bp. 15 Aug 1803 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Albert Smith**, b. about 1805

• (poss) **Jannetje Smith**, b. 20 Feb 1810; bp. 21 Jan 1811 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit) (parents' names in bp record: "John S. Smith, Catlyntje Remsen")

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship

1998

Smith, John

John Smith
son of

m.

-?- (poss Annatje/Hannah Folly¹)

dau. of (poss) William Folly &

Anna

b. (poss) 18 March 1774

d. after 26 Jan 1860

buried

b. about 1771 NJ

d. 17 Sep 1855, age 84.7.17

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

He is listed in the 1850 Federal Census, Franklin Twp., dwelling 249, family 265. He is listed as a farmer, with real estate valued at \$1,500. Living with him is Hannah Smith, 88 (b. abt. 1762), poss. a wife (though older) [her age poss an error?].

A Hannah Smith, 78, is listed in the 1860 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township (Godwinville P.O.), Bergen County, NJ (probably in what is today Allendale). Listed with her were David Wanamaker, 60, Farm Laborer; Mary Wanamaker, 58; and Mary Ann Wanamaker, 14.

In what is probably her will, dated 26 Jan 1860, she wrote: In the name of God, Amen: I Hannah Smith now of the city of Paterson in the County of Passaic and State of New Jersey and the widow of John Smith, Late of the County of Bergen, now deceased....this is my last will and testament. Item I give and Bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Mary Banghart the wife of George Banghart of the City of Paterson....all my Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments and Real Estate whatsoever and wheresoever, and all my Right, Title and Interest in any real estate whatsoever which I may have or be entitled to at the time of my Decease either in Law or Equity. Together with all my Goods and Chatels, personal property or money's which have heretofore been devised to me by Will by any and every person or persons whatsoever, which I am now entitled to or which I may be possessed of at the time of my Decease. And Lastly, I do hereby appoint my trusty friend George Banghart Executor of this my Last Will and Testament. Signed, Sealed, published and declared by the said Hannah Smith to be her Last Will and Testament in the presence of us this twenty sixth day of January A.D. Eighteen hundred and sixty. Erasure on first page and Word Granddaughter written over before execution.²

---children of John Smith &

• **John Smith**, b. about 1797; d. 16 June 1818, age 80.6.11; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ; m. **Martha -?-**.

• **[son] Smith**; m. **Elizabeth** (Rutan?), b. about 1819 NJ. Elizabeth Smith was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, Franklin Twp., dwelling 250, family 266 (immediately after John Smith). Living with her is Sally Rutan, 60 (poss. her mother?)

---Sources:

[1] Information Nov 1998 from Judith Courter Ullman, 404 Red River Tr #1017, Irving, TX 75063, 972-401-2576 fax and phone <AJULLMAN@aol.com>, "Descendants of William Folly" sent by mail Nov 1998;

[2] Information posted online Aug 2007, Bergen Co. List, from Sue <ASPeters2@aol.com>;

1850 Federal Census, Franklin Twp; 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township (Godwinville P.O.), taken July 1860, Dwelling 410, Family 460 (Family of Hannah Smith); Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945 (typescript)

Smith, John

John Smith
son of

m. 24 Feb 1798 Kakiat Ref
Ch, by Rev. G.G. Brinkerhoff

Jenny Muller (Genny; Mullen)

dau. of

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>

Smith, John

John Smith
son of

m.

Rachel

dau. of

---children of John Smith & Rachel

• (poss.) **Hannah Smith**, b. 14 April 1796; bp. 9 Jan 1798 New Prospect Meth Ch (no mother's name in bp. record)

• **Mary Smith**, b. 2 Feb 1798; bp. 17 [Feb?] 1798 New Prospect Meth Ch

---Sources: "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick [New Prospect] United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 64, Numbers 2 & 3, Vol. 65, Number 1; Whole Numbers 227, 228 & 229 (May & September 1989 and January 1990)

Smith, John

John Smith
son of Ezekiel Smith &
Johannah

m. (1) 11 Aug 1793

Sussex, Sussex Co., NJ

Rachel Woolin (Wallen)

dau. of James Woolin &

Nancy

b. 19 Feb 1770

d. Dec 1842

Catherine Johnson

b. 1782

d. 1866

b. 19 May 1775 Sterling Forest, Orange Co., NY

d. 22 Dec 1859 NJ

m. (2) 4 Oct 1845

---children of John Smith & (1) Rachel Woolin/Wallen:

• **James Smith**, b. 20 Feb 1795 Independence, Sussex Co., NJ; d. 2 Sep 1871 Mt. Olive, Morris Co., NJ

• **Samuel C. Smith**, b. 6 June 1798 Independence, Sussex Co., NJ; d. 30 Sep 1859 Mt. Olive, Morris Co., NJ

• **Joseph Smith**, b. 20 April 1800 Independence, Sussex Co., NJ; d. 28 Aug 1876 Mt. Olive, Morris Co., NJ;

m. 1821, **Margaret Abel**

- **Anna Smith**, b. 28 Nov 1801 Independence, Sussex Co., NJ; d. 20 Feb 1850 Green, Sussex Co., NJ; m. 1818 Sussex, Sussex Co., NK, **Asher Applegit**
 - **John Smith**, b. 2 Jan 1804 Mt. Olive, Morris Co., NJ
 - **William Oliver Smith**, b. 28 July 1805 Amwell, Sussex Co., NJ; d. 9 June 1877 Canton, Fulton Co., IL; m. **Anna Elizabeth Orts**
 - **Nathan Smith**, b. 29 Dec 1806 Roxbury, Morris Co., NJ; d. 6 March 1852 Byram, Sussex Co., NJ
 - **Peter C. Smith**, b. 1 Oct 1808 Roxbury, Morris Co., NJ; d. 12 March 1877 Byram, Sussex Co., NJ
- Sources: Family Trees posted online at Ancestry.com

Smith, John

John Smith m.
son of John Lambert Smith &
Elizabeth Remsen
b. 5 Oct 1775
bp. 7 Nov 1775 Clarkstown Ref Ch

Catharina Coleman

dau. of John Coleman &
Bathsheba Ryder
b. 1 Sep 1779
bp. 31 Oct 1779 Clarkstown Ref Ch

John Coleman, in his will dated 9 Jan 1806, devised "To children of my daughter Catharine wife of John Smith, land near Vedredica Hook on the Hudson River which I lately purchased of John Smith, containing 42 acres."

---children of John Smith & Catharina Coleman:

- **John Smith**, b. 21 July 1798; bp. 26 Aug 1798 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Lidia Smith** (Lydia), b. 9 June 1800; bp. 13 July 1800 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Hanna Smith**, b. 28 Oct 1801; bp. 1 Nov 1801 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 95, will of John Coleman)

Smith, John (John J. Smith)

John Smith m. 12 April 1800
son of (Major) Jan Smith & Tappan Ref Ch
Jemima DeWint
b. 22 June 1777
bp. 30 Oct 1777 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. before 9 Dec 1846

Effie Blauvelt

dau. of Johannes Blauvelt &
Claasje Blanch
b. 21 July 1785
bp. 21 Aug 1785 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 29 Nov 1848 Rockland Co., NY

In the Tappan Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were "John Smitt, Jr., of Clarkstown and Effie Blauvelt of Tappan." Claushe Blauvelt, widow, of Nyack, in her will dated April 1841, mentioned dau. Effy - wife of John I. Smith.

John I. Smith of Orangetown, in his will dated Nov. 30, 1847, probated Dec. 9, 1846. Mentioned Wife, Effy, house in Nyack; Son, John D. W.; Dau. Ann wife of James P. Blauvelt. Executors: Wife, Effy, Son, John D. W., and Son-in-law, James P. Blauvelt.

---children of John Smith & Effie Blauvelt:

- **Anna Smith**, b. 21 Dec 1802; bp. 16 Jan 1803 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt, Claesje Blans); d. 2 Oct 1873; buried Nyack Rural Cem.; m. **James P. Blauvelt**, son of Theunis Blauvelt & Mary Perry.
- **John DeWint Smith**, b. 23 Feb 1806; bp. 30 March 1806 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 29 Sep 1871; buried Greenbush Presby. Chyd, Blauvelt, NY; m. (1) 2 May 1832 **Eleanor Cornelisson Blauvelt**, dau. of Nicholas Blauvelt & Hester Graham; m. (2) **Martha Griffithy** [Griffith?].

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Old Grave Yard, Fair Ground, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY, p. 176); Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 606, will of John I. Smith) and (Budke No. 525, will of Claushe Blauvelt, widow); Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 140, 300

Smith, John C. (John Smitt, Jr.)

John C. Smith m. 27 Jan 1801
son of Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Tappan"
b. about 1781
bp.
d. 9 Nov 1848, age 67.2.14¹
buried Clausland Cem., Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY¹

Efje Blanch (Effie)

dau. of (prob) Thomas Blanch &
Effie Mabie
b. 12 Nov 1783
bp. 30 Nov 1783 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 29 March 1859, age 75.4.19¹
buried Clausland Cem., Orangeburg, NY¹

---Sources: [1] Tombstone Inscriptions and photos posted online at <<http://www.findagrave.com>> Clausland Cemetery, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY -- John C. Smith, Effie Blanch Smith, tombstone photo for John C. Smith posted online);

"Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Orangeburg Cemetery (aka Clausland Cem) [Rockland Co., NY] Tombstone Inscriptions, posted online January 1998 by Barbara, <Gammee95@aol.com> citing the compilation by Gertrude A. Barber, Film No. 0017890 (Grave Inscriptions of Rockland Co., NY)

Smith, John P. (poss. bp. as John Bersjes/Burgess Smith)

John P. Smith m.
son of Petrus/Peter Smith &

Ann Bush

dau. of

Catrina Burgess
b. about 1778 (6 Oct 1778)

bp. 1 Nov 1778 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 8 Feb 1851, age 72.5.8

buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, Bergen Co., NJ

Their names are on a gravestone along with the names of William H. Sindle & Maria, his wife, in Ponds Ref Chyd.

---Sources: Ponds Ref Chyd Gravestone Inscriptions copied May 1909 by John Neafie & William B. Van Alstyne

b. about 1806

bp.

d. 27 July 1872, age 65-9-22

buried Ponds Ref Chyd, Oakland, NJ

Smith, John F. (Hans)

John F. Smith

son of (prob) Frederick Smith &

Anna Wanamaker

b. 4 April 1779

bp. 30 May 1779 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. before 16 March 1813

In the Kakiat Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were Hans Smith & Polly Conklin, dau. of Joseph

Mary Smith, widow of decedent, and Frederick Smith, both of Hampstead, were granted Letters of Administration on the Estate of John F. Smith of Hampstead, Mar. 16, 1813.

Mary Conklin m. (2) about June 1814 Sugar Loaf St., NYC Dutch Ref Ch, **Jonas Forshee**.

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 712, Estate of John F. Smith); Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

m. 5 June 1798

Kakiat Ref Ch

Mary Conklin (Polly)

dau. of Joseph Conklin &

Elizabeth Osborn

b.

bp.

d.

Smith, John A.

John A. Smith

son of Albert Smith &

Susanna Eckerson

b. abt. Nov 1783

d. 7 Mar 1848, age 64.5.-

buried Union Cem., Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ

In the marriage record, they were both of Franklin Township.

John A. Smith probably ran a sawmill at what is now Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ by 1827.

Their cemetery inscriptions at the Waldwick Union Cemetery were on the Lewis Van Blarcom monument.

In the 1840 Federal Census, they were listed between William Shannon and Isaac I. Storms.

---*children of John A. Smith & Abigail Van Blarcom*:

• **Albert Smith**, b. 9 Oct 1806; bp. 19 Oct 1806 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ); d. 27 March 1889; buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ; m. **Mary Vanderbeek** (widow of John Mickler).

• **Rebecca Smith**, b. 3 June 1808; bp 26 June 1808 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ); d. 26 May 1893, age 85; buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ; m. **Lewis Van Blarcom**

• **Susan Smith**, b. 15 Feb 1818; bp. 5 Apr 1818 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ); d. 26 Dec 1862, age 44.10.11; buried Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ; m. **John Sharp**.

• **Anna Maria Smith**, b. 7 Aug 1823; bp. 14 May 1824 New Prospect Methodist Ch (Waldwick, NJ)

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, "The Van Blarcom Family of New Jersey" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*; NJ Index of Wills; "Bergen County Grave-stones—Waldwick Union Cemetery" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Sep 1976, p. 109; "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick United Methodist Church Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, May 1989, p. 58; 1840 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township; Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Version, Vo. II, 1994, p. 311; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Thirty Seven Cemeteries*, 1946 (Union Cemetery, Wyckoff, NJ), p. 1

m. 16 Nov 1805

New Prospect Methodist

Church, by David Bartine

Abigail Van Blarcom

dau. of John Van Blarcom &

Rebecca Tebow

b. 15 Sep 1786

d. 30 Apr 1866, age 79.7.15

buried Union Cemetery, Waldwick, NJ

Smith, John

John Smith

son of

m. (1)

-?-

dau. of

m. (2) 14 Jan 1807 Kakiat Ref Ch

by Rev. G.G. Brinkerhoff

Peggy Belcher

(widow of -?-)

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Smith, John (John I. Smith)

John Smith

d. Canisteer, Morris Co., NJ

m.

Catharine McCloud

d. NJ

---*children of John Smith & Catharine McCloud*:

• **Abraham Smith**, b. 15 March 1808; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Adam Smith**

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, John J.

John Smith
son of
b. about 1786
bp.
d. 24 Dec 1863 aged 77.9.2
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
Peter Taulman of Orange Town, in his will dated 14 May 1835, mentioned My sister, Margaret, and her husband, John Smith of N.Y. and My nephews, John Taulman Smith, and Joseph Smith, sons of my sister Margaret.
Garret Oblenis of Clarkstown, in his will dated 30 June 1837, mentioned Margaret Tallman, wife of John J. Smith [no relationship mentioned].
---children of John J. Smith & Margaret Taulman:
• **Joseph Smith**
• **John Taulman Smith** (John Tallman Smith), b. 6 March 1818; bp. 23 April 1818 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: John Smith & Margaritt Tallman)d. 26 Nov 1875; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY; m. (1) (prob) **Eliza Lispenard**; m. (prob) (2) **Ann M. Gurnee**
---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 431, will of Peter Taulman) and (Budke No. 475, will of Garret Oblenis); Barber, Gertrude A. . Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., 1934 (typescript), p. 87 (online at HeritageQuest); Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Smith, John (John Edward Smith)
John Smith
son of Edward Smith &
Elizabeth Benson
b. 20 May 1791
bp.
d. 25 May 1864 NY
Aryann R. Onderdonk of Clarkstown, in his will dated 12 Dec 1828, mentioned Children of my dau. Hannah - wife of John Smith.
They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, p. 8, enumerated 29 August 1850, Dwelling 60, Family 65 (all b. NY) -- John E. Smith, 60, Farmer, value real estate \$200; Hannah [Smith], 59; Eliza [Smith], 18; Elmira [Smith], 14; Milton N. [Smith], 26 Farmer. They were listed just after the family of Uziah (age 36) & Julyann (age 23) Smith.
---children of John Edward Smith & Hannah/Anny Onderdonk:
• **Rebecca Smith**, b. 28 Feb 1813; bp. 30 May 1813 Kakiat Ref Ch
• **Penniah Smith**, b. 1815; d. 1880; m. **Jesse Abrams**
• **Uzziah Smith** (Uziah), b. 1815 NY; d. 1907; m. **Juliann -?-**
• **Miriam Smith**, b. 1816
• **Jesse Edward Smith**, b. 1821; m. **Abigail -?-**
• **Milton Newton Smith**, b. 1823
• **Caroline Smith**, b. 1826
• **Eliza Smith**, b. 1831
• **Elmira Smith**, b. 1836
---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Onderdonk, Elmer, with revisions by Andrew Onderdonk, *Genealogy of the Onderdonk family in America*, 1910, p. 125; Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Information online Oct 1999 at Smith/Heine webpage, <http://www.oe-pages.com/FAMILY/Homepages/kbhine/>; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 448, will of Aryann R. Onderdonk)

Smith, John
John Smith
son of Thomas Smith &
b.
bp.
---children of John Smith & Jane Wortendyke:
• **John Smith**, b. 4 Sep 1813; bp. 24 Oct 1813 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC
• **Frana Wortendyke Smith**, b. 12 Aug 1815; bp. 14 Sep 1815 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: John Smith & Jane Wortendyke)
• **Frederick Wortendyke Smith**, b. 4 Nov 1818; bp. 21 June 1818 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: John Smith & Jane Wortendyke)
---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library); Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 2 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Smith, John

John Smith
son of

m. 4 Nov 1815
Sugar Loaf St., NYC
Dutch Ref Ch

Annatje/Hannah Byard
(widow of **Conrad May**)
dau. of David Byard &

---children of John P. Smith & Hannah Byard:

- **Daniel Smith**, b. 13 Oct 1816; bp. 26 Dec 1816 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: John P. Smith & Hannah May)

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Smith, John G.

John Smith
son of George Schmidt/Smith &
Louisa Lape

m.

Maria Fredericks

dau. of Thomas M. Fredericks &
Elizabeth Mandeville
b. 12 Oct 1794 Oak Ridge, West Milford Twp.
d. 2 Dec 1873 Newfoundland, West Milford
Twp., Passaic Co., NJ
buried Oak Ridge Cem., Passaic Co., NJ

b. 6 Feb 1789 Newfoundland, West Milford Twp., Passaic Co., NJ
d. 1 Feb 1861 Newfoundland, West Milford Twp., Passaic Co., NJ

buried Oak Ridge Cem., Oak Ridge, West Milford Twp., Passaic Co., NJ

---children of John G. Smith & Maria Fredericks:

- **Jane Smith**
- **Elizabeth Smith**, b. 15 Jan 1813 West Milford, Passaic Co., NJ; d. 15 Oct 1900 Rockaway Twp., Morris Co., NJ; buried First Presbyterian Cem., Rockaway, Morris Co., NJ; m. **Francis S. Stickle**
- **Louisa Smith**, b. 10 April 1815 West Milford Twp, Passaic Co., NJ; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit); d. before 1880 Randolph, Morris Co., NJ; m. **Edward Allen Stickle**
- **George G. Smith**, b. 12 Oct 1817 West Milford Twp., Passaic Co., NJ; d. 18 Jan 1902 Pequannock Twp., Morris Co., NJ; buried Pompton Plains Ref Ch Cem., Pompton Plains, Morris Co., NJ; m. before 1844, **Julia Decker**, dau. of Peter Andrew Decker & Sarah Vanderhoff
- **Thomas J. Smith**, b. 10 March 1820 West Milford Twp., Passaic Co., NJ; d. 8 Feb 1900; m. **Eleanor/Ellen Brink**

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, John C. (John G. Smith)

John C. Smith
son of Gerret A. Smith &
Aeltje Van Houten

m. 4 Jan 1817
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Clarkstown"

Rachel Hendricks (Henderson)
dau. of

b. 10 Aug 1795 Clarkstown, NY
bp. Aug 1795 Clarkstown Ref Ch

b.
bp.

---children of John C. Smith & Rachel Hendricks/Henderson:

- **Aulchy Smith** [Aeltje?], b. 28 Aug 1817; bp. 21 Sep 1817 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Leah Smith**, b. 30 Aug 1818; bp. 17 Oct 1818 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Henry Smith**, b. 8 May 1819; bp. 23 June 1822 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch
- **Harriett Smith**, b. 23 Nov, 1820; bp. 23 June 1822 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch
- **Levi Alger Smith**, b. 8 Dec 1821; bp. 23 June 1822 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch

---Sources: Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Smith, John (John S. Smith; John Smith Jr.)

John Smith
son of John Smith &
b. about 1796-1797

m.

Martha Ackerman (Patty)

dau. of
b. 1798
d. 16 July 1863, age 65.4.18
buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

d. 16 June 1877, age 80.6.11
buried Ref Chyd., Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of John Smith & Martha Ackerman

- **Sarah Jane Smith**, b. about 1821; d. 15 Feb 1837, age 15.2.2; buried Ref Chyd., Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- (poss.) **Eliza Jane Smith**, bp. 24 March 1822 New Prospect Meth Ch [mother's name in record is "Hatty" or "Halty"]
- **John Smith**, b. about July 1824; bp. 10 Oct 1824 New Prospect Meth Ch; d. 3 Aug 1848. age 23.0.27
- **David Ackerman Smith**, b. 12 Nov 1826; bp. 28 Jan 1827 Paramus Ref Ch
- **Rachel Ann Smith**, b. 3 March 1829; bp. 16 May 1829 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 22 Nov 1852, age 24.8.18; buried Ref Chyd., Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Jemima Smith**, b. 4 July 1831; bp. 31 July 1831 New Prospect Meth Ch; d. 1 Oct 1853. age 22.2.26; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Jacob P. Smith**, b. about 1834; d. 3 Aug 1848, age 13.0.23; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945; "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick [New Prospect] United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 64, Numbers 2 &

3, Vol. 65, Number 1; Whole Numbers 227, 228 & 229 (May & September 1989 and January 1990); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935

Smith, John R. (John N. Smith)

John R. Smith
son of Reynard/Rynier Smith &
Margrietje Blauvelt
b. 19 Nov 1797 Rockland Co., NY
bp. 17 Dec 1797 Kakiat Ref Ch
d. 4 Dec 1885

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, West New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY

He was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 24, Dwelling 217, Family 217 (all b. NY) -- John R. Smith, 52, Farmer, value property \$4,000; Mary Forshay, 50; Margaret, 13; Margaret Smith, 83; Cornelius Springsted, 26, Laborer.

John R. Smith, 67. b. Rockland, single, farmer, was listed in the 1865 New York State Census, living in the Town of Ramapo, Rockland County, NY. Listed living with him were: Mary Forshay, 65, sister, b. Rockland, mother of one child, married; Samuel Lee [See?], 40, nephew, b. Westchester, farmer; Margaret Lee [See?], 28, niece, b. Rockland, mother of one child, married; and Gouverneur Lee, 5, child, b. Rockland.

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 24, Dwelling 217, Family 217 (Family of John A. Smith)

Smith, John A.

John A. Smith
son of Abraham J. Smith &
Margaret Polhemus
b. 7 June 1799 Rockland Co., NY
bp. 30 June 1799 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 10 June 1883 aged 84

buried Oak Hill Cem. Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, Nyack P.O., p. 62, enumerated 12 July 1860, Dwelling 1679, Family 1906 (all b. NY) -- John A. Smith, 60, Painter, value real estate \$6000, value personal estate \$200; Catherine [Smith], 58; Margaret E. Williams, 21.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, Nyack P.O., p. 15, enumerated 3 August 1870, Dwelling 122, Family 126 (both b. NY) -- Smith, John A., 70, Painter, value personal estate \$200; [Smith], Catherine, 68, Keeping House.

He was listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Nyack, District 055, p. 45, enumerated 16 June 1880, Dwelling 3, Family 3 (all b. NY, all thier parents b. NY) -- Williams, Jeremiah, 42, Carpenter; [Williams], Margaret E., 41, Wife, Keeps House; [Williams], Lavinia, 20, Daughter, Dressmaker; [Williams], Charles, 15, Son; [Williams], Sophia, 9, Daughter, at school; [Williams], Frederick N., 11, son, at school; [Williams], Katie, 6, daughter; [Williams], Ella May, 3, daughter; Smith, John A., 80, Father in Law.

---*children of John A. Smith & Catherine Remsen:*

- **Abraham Ramson Smith**, b. 24 March 1821; bp. 18 April 1821 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Charles Edwin Smith**, b. 3 Jan 1837; bp. 26 Feb 1837 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Charles Edwin, son of John A. Smith & Catharine Remson); d. 1901; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY; m. **Christina Blauvelt**
- **Margaret Ellen Smith**, b. 15 May 1840; bp. 10 July 1840 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Margaret Ellen, dau. of John A. Smith & Catharine Remson); m. **Jeremiah Williams** (Williamson)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., (typescript), New York; 1934, p. 32 (online at HeritageQuest); Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Smith, John

John Smith m.

Martha Groatfield

---*children of John Smith & Martha Groatfield:*

- **Hanah Mariah Smith**, b. 7 April 1820; bp. 14 May 1820 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998

Smith, John DeWint (John D. W. Smith)

John D. W. Smith m. (1) 2 May 1832,
son of John Smith &
Effie Blauvelt
b. 23 Feb 1806 NY
bp. 30 March 1806 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 29 Sep 1871

Eleanor Cornelis Blauvelt (Ellen)
dau. of Nicholas Blauvelt &
Hester Graham
b. about 1810 NY
bp.
d.

m. (2) 1852

Martha Griffity [Griffith?].
b. about 1817 NY

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, p. 100, enumerated 17 August 1850, Dwelling 817?, family 837 (all b. NY) (very faded and difficult to read) -- John D. W. Smith, 45, Farmer, value real estate \$8000, b. NY; Ellen [Smith], 40; Thomas B. [Smith], 14, b. NY.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, Nyack P.O., p. 20, enumerated [no date] 1860, Dwelling 126, Family 169 (all b. NY) -- John D. W. Smith, 53, Gentleman, value real estate \$16,000, value personal estate \$4000; Martha [Smith], 43; Elizabeth [Smith], 6.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, Nyack P.O., p. 9, enumerated 11 June 1870, Dwelling 62, Family 73 (all b. NY) -- Smith, John D. W., 64, Farmer, value real estate \$20,000, value personal estate \$4000; [Smith], Martha G., 53, Keeping House, value personal estate \$2500; [Smith], Elizabeth, 16; Fields, Minnie, 11, Domestic Servant. Listed living in the same house, Family 74 -- Blauvelt, Jesse, 67, Laborer. Listed just after them was the family headed by John Perry Smith (age 37) & Julia Smith (age 38).

---children of John DeWint Smith & (1) Eleanor/Ellen Cornelisson Blauvelt:

• **Thomas B. Smith**, b. about 1836 NY

---children of John DeWint Smith & (2) Martha Griffiths:

• **Elizabeth Griffiths Smith**, b. 3 April 1854 Blauvelt, Rockland Co., NY; d. 19 March 1935; m. 26 March 1879 NY, Garret Henry Hopper

Smith, John L.

John L. Smith
son of Lambert Smith &
Elizabeth Felter
b. 2 Sep 1799
bp. 6 Oct 1799 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d.

m. 20 April 1822
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Clarkstown"

Catherine Myers

dau. of Joris Myers &
Elizabeth Stevense
b. 8 Nov 1802
bp. 5 Dec 1802 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. Sep 1885
buried

buried Clausland Graveyard, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY

---children of John L. Smith & Catharine Myers:

• **Elisabeth Smith**, b. 23 April 1823; bp. 1 Aug 1823 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Garret Smith**, b. 9 May 1824; bp. 8 Aug 1824 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Abraham Cleveland Smith**, b. 9 Sep 1826; bp. 17 Dec 1826 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Information posted April 2002, from Arlene Goff <agoff@surewest.net>;

Smith, John

John Smith
b. about 1801 NY
d.

m.

Ann

b. about 1805 NY
d. before 22 Aug 1870

John Smith, 49, farmer, and Ann, 45, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Clarkstown, Rockland County, NY. Listed living with them were: Matilda, 20; Abm, 17; Edmund, 15; John, 12; Nelson, 9; and Erastus, 4.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, Nyack P.O., p. 67, Dwelling 1722, Family 1952 (all b. NY) -- John Smith, 59, Farm Laborer, value real estate \$650 ; Ann [Smith], 55; [Smith], John, 21 Farm Laborer; [Smith], Nelson, 17, Farm Laborer; [Smith], Erastus, 14. Listed just after them was the family headed by Abram (29) & Matilda (30) Youmans..

He was listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, p. 70 , enumerated 22 August 1870, Dwelling 562, Family 587 (both b. NY) -- Smith, John, 70, value real estate \$500; [Smith]. John S., 31, Farmer.

---children of John Smith & Ann

• **Matilda Smith**, b. about 1830; m. (poss) **Abram Youmans**

• **Abraham Smith**, b. about 1833

• **Edmund Smith**, b. about 1835

• **John S. Smith**, b. about 1838

• **Nelson Smith**, b. about 1841; m. (poss) **Maryetta -?-**

• **Erastus Smith**, b. about 1846

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New York, Clarkstown, taken Aug 1850 by Aaron L. Christie, dwelling ? (obscured by tight binding), family 43

Smith, John G.

John G. Smith
son of Garret Stevense Smith &
Elsie/Alta White
b. 2 March 1802
bp. 28 March 1802 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 27 Dec 1880
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

m.

Electa G.

dau. of
b. 12 Jan 1807
bp.
d. 20 Nov 1879
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, (typescript), New York, 1934, p. 57 (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, John H.

John H. Smith
son of (poss?) Abel Smith &
b. about 1802 CT

m.

Polly M.

dau. of
b. about 1800 NY

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Westchester Co., North Salem, p. 17, Dwelling 120, Family 140 -- John H. Smith, 48?, Farmer, value real estate \$8,000, b. CT; Polly M., 50, b. NY; Clark E.?, 15, Farmer, b. NY; Willie H., 5, b. NY; Hellen Brown, 14, Black, b. NY.

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New York, Westchester Co., North Salem, p. 17, Dwelling 120, Family 140 (Family of John H. Smith)

Smith, John A.

John Smith
son of Arie Smith &
Gertrude Vanderbilt
b. 17 Feb 1802 NY
bp.

m. 25 March 1826
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Tappan; she
of Pascack)

Ann Taulman (Annetje)
dau. of Harme Tallman &
Hester Bogert
b. 7 June 1803
bp. 19 June 1803 Tappan Ref Ch

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, p. 77, enumerated 24 July 1850, Dwelling 440, Family 380 -- John A. Smith, 48, Carpenter, b. NY; Ann [Smith], 47, b. NY; Harman T. [Smith], 17, Carpenter, b. NJ; John [Smith], 12, b. NJ; Jemima A. [Smith], 10, b. NJ; John Tallman, 27, Carpenter, b. NJ.

They were probably listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 4, p. 35, enumerated 21 July 1870, Dwelling 223, Family 272 -- Smith, John A., 68, Carpenter, value real estate \$3000, b. NY; [Smith], Ann, 67, Keeping House, b. NY; [Smith], Jemima, 30, at Home, b. NJ.

---children of John A. Smith & Ann Taulman:

- **Harman Taulman Smith**, b. 16 July 1833; bp. 13 Oct 1833 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Susan Smith**¹
- **John Smith**, b. about 1838 NJ
- **Jemima Smith**, b. about 1740 NJ

---Sources:

[1] Blauvelt, Louis L., The Blauvelt family genealogy: a comprehensive compilation of the descendants of Gerrit Hendrickson (Blauvelt) (1620-1687)..., 1957, p. 293-294 (Annetje Taulman is no. 2367) (online at Ancestry.com);

Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm>; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Smith, John Nelson

John Nelson Smith
son of
b. 1807
d. 1880
buried Galva, Henry Co., IL

m. 1828
Lloyd's Neck, NY

Keturah Conklin

dau. of
b. 1808
d. 1898
buried Cleghorn, Cherokee Co., IA

---children of John Nelson Smith & Keturah Conklin:

- **George Seaman Smith**, b. 1833; m. **Laura Ann Fifield**. They had children: Frank Bigelow Smith; and Nellie Smith, m. Arthur McConnell.
- **Phebe Maria Smith**, b. 31 July 1829; d. 25 Jan 1849; m. 9 Feb 1848 at John Smith's house, Lloyd's Neck, **Henry Burr**. he was b. 1816.

---Sources: Information online April 2002 from Carolee N Diamond <sixof@erols.com>

Smith, John H. (John Hubber Smith)

John H. Smith
son of Garret Sprewert Smith &
Barbara Palmer
b. 22 March 1807
bp. 19 April 1807 Clarkstown Ref Ch

m. 20 June 1829
Kakiat Ref Ch

Ann Maria Blauvelt

dau. of Abraham Blauvelt &
Maria Blauvelt
b. 25 July 1813
bp. 9 Aug 1813 Clarkstown Ref Ch

---children of John H. Smith & Ann Maria Blauvelt:

- **Barbary Smith**, b. 20 May 1830; bp. 18 July 1830 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit) (as Barbary, dau. of John H. Smith & Ann Maria Blauvelt)
- **Elizabeth Ann Smith**, b. 18 April 1835; bp. 10 July 1835 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Elizabeth Ann, dau. of John Smith & Ann Maria Blauvelt)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Smith, John J.

John J. Smith
son of

m.

Hannah Taylor

dau. of James Taylor &
Maria Serven

Garret Sarven, Esq. of Ramapo, in his will dated 4 March 1839, mentioned Son-in-law, James Taylor, Esq.; Elizabeth (Tay-

lor) - wife of Martin Freeman and Hannah (Taylor) - wife of John J. Smith, daughters of my daughter Mary, deceased, Lot formerly set off to James Taylor and since the death of the wife of said Taylor, devised to the daughters of Taylor, viz: Elizabeth and Hannah.

---children of John J. Smith & Hannah Taylor:

• **Sophia Smith**, m. 26 Oct 1856, **Demarest Serven**, son of Peter Serven & Charity Felter.

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 557, will of Garret Sarven, Esq.)

Smith, John

John Smith
son of
b. abt. 1808

m.

Ann

dau. of
b. abt. 1808

He is likely the John P. Smith, 30-40, listed in the 1840 Federal Census living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with him were one male under 5, one male 80-90 (William Van Voorhis, 84, military pensioner), two females 5-10, one female 30-40.

---children of John Smith & Ann

• **Maria Ann Smith**, b. abt. 1833

• **Peter Smith**, b. abt. 1839

• **Samuel B. Smith**, b. abt. 1846

---Sources: 1840 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 53, family 55

Smith, John

John Smith
son of

m. 14 May 1833
Clarkstown Ref Ch, by
Rev. Alexander Warner

Sarah Ann Snedeker

dau. of

---children of John Smith & Sarah Ann Snedeker:

• **Jane Elizabeth Smith**, b. 11 May 1834; bp. 9 Nov 1834 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Clarkstown Ref Ch Marriages 1831-1865 online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Smith, John A.

John Smith
son of Albert Smith &
(1) Mary Jane Hopper
b. 28 Feb 1815 NJ
bp.

m. 31 Oct 1835

Eliza Agnes Crouter (Agnes)

dau. of Anthony Crouter &
Elizabeth -?
b. 10 July 1820 NJ
bp. 13 Aug 1820 New Prospect M.E. Ch
d. 20 Mar 1897, age 76.8.10

d. 9 Mar 1892, age 77.0.11

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

John A. Smith and his wife, Agnes Crouter, were accepted into membership in the Wyckoff Ref Ch 27 March 1857. John and Agnes are listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hohokus Twp. (Allendale-Ramsey area?), dwelling 330, family 358. He is listed as a farmer, with real estate valued at \$2,100.

At the time of the 1865 New Jersey State Census, they were living in Hohokus Township: John A. Smith, Agness Smith, Albert J. Smith, Margaret Smith, Emeline Smith, and Susan Smith.

John Smith, 65, Farmer, and Agnes Smith, 60, his wife, were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, with their daughter, Susan Smith, 26, single, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ (in or near the Fardale area).

At the time of the 1895 New Jersey State Census, Agnes Smith (aged over 60) was probably the same Agnes living with her son, Albert J. Smith (and his poss. wife, Hannah, and a Carrie Smith, aged 20-60) in Hohokus Township (probably in or near Allendale).

---children of John A. Smith & Eliza Agnes Crouter:

• **Mary Ann Smith**, b. 4 Aug 1837 NJ; d. 9 Jan 1912; buried Union Cem., Waldwick; m. (1) **James Westervelt**; m. (2)

Joseph Mallinson

• **Elizabeth Margaret Smith** (Elizabeth H.¹), b. 11 Aug 1839 NJ; bp. New Prospect Meth Ch [no date in record]

• **Catharine Jane Smith**, b. 23 Sep 1841 NJ; d. 11 Oct 1895, age 54.0.8; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 4 Jan 1863 Ramapo Ref Ch, **William A. Hopper**, son of Abraham Hopper & Aletta/Adeline Decker; m.. (2) 4 (or 5) March 1873 Wyckoff Ref Ch, **Edward DeBaun**, widower of Rachel Jane Storms.²

• **Rachel Smith**, b. 1 Nov 1843 (7 Nov¹) NJ; bp. New Prospect Meth Ch (no date in record)

• **Albert J. Smith**, b. 7 Oct 1845 NJ; prob. d. May 1924; poss. m. **Hannah M. Courter**. He lived at Wyckoff.

• **Margaret Smith**, b. 17 Dec 1847 NJ; m. -?- **Storms**

• **Susan Smith** (twin), b. 13 Aug 1853 NJ; m. 7 Oct 1880 Wyckoff Ref Ch, **James W. Mowerson**. She was listed, 26, unmarried, living with her parents in June 1880.

• **Emeline Smith** (twin), b. 13 Aug 1853 NJ; d. 10 Nov 1865, age 12.2.27; buried Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources:

[1] Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. II, 1994, p. 312;

[2] Information 8 April 1997 from Maria Pratt Hopper, Montvale, NJ;

1850 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp; "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick [New Prospect] United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 64, Numbers 2 & 3, Vol. 65, Number 1; Whole Numbers 227, 228 & 229 (May & September 1989 and January 1990); NJ Index of Wills; "John A. Smith 50th wedding anniversary" in *Bergen County Democrat*, 6 Nov 1885; Martha Ann Zabriskie Memorandum Book (Typescript at Bergen County Historical Society)

Library); John Smith obituary item in *Hackensack Republican*, 17 Mar 1892; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 649, family 713 (Allendale-Fardale area); 1895 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, Dwelling 49, Family 57 (family of Albert J. Smith); 1865 New Jersey State Census, Hohokus Township (family of John A. Smith #763); 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (taken June 1880), Dwelling 305, Family 325; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945;

Smith, John Edward (Dr.)

John Edward Smith
son of Philander Smith &
Clary Holly
b. 9 March 1812³ CT
d. 3 Oct 1847 aged 35 yrs^{2,3}

m. 15 Oct 1836
Tappan Ref Ch

Emalene Sneden (Emeline) (twin of Juliet)
dau. of John Sneden &
Phebe Gesner
b. 16 March 1815 NY
d.

Dr. John Edward Smith, of N.Y. City, practiced at Nyack, N.Y. Emelene and her two children were living with her widowed mother, Phebe, at the time of the 1850 Census. The 1860 census (Orangetown, Nyack P.O.) lists Emelene Smith, age 42, portrait painter; and Durando Smith, age 20, Fireman RR.

---children of (Dr.) John Edward Smith & Emalene Sneden:

- **Durando Smith**, b. about 1840-41
- **Julietta Augusta Smith**, b. 1844 NY; d. 1930-35 Los Angeles, CA; m. 17 July 1859 Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ, **John A. Henderson, Jr.**, son of John Henderson & Margaret Gordon. He was b. 22 Dec 1837 Newark, Essex Co., NJ. John A. Henderson, Jr. was a 1st Lieut. of the 103rd Regiment of Colored Troops (from the North), at Hilton Head, So. Carolina. After the war they moved to Moline, IL in the 1870's. He was accidentally killed 25 May 1881; buried Riverside Cem., Moline, Rock Island, IL. John A. Henderson, Jr. was 5ft., 6 in. tall; grey eyes; light hair (per Civil War records) Was in Civil War; was a carpenter. John and Juliette lived at first in New York, then later in New Jersey. John answered the first call for volunteers under President Lincoln, at the beginning of the Civil War. He enlisted at Haverstraw, Rockland Co., NY for 3 years on 12 Aug 1862 in New York city in Co. A. of the 127th Regiment New York Infantry. Promoted from ranks to Sergeant 20 Sep 1862. Promoted to Full 1st Sergeant 26 Feb 1863. While at Coles Island, So. Carolina, in Sept 1863, he requested 20 days furlough "having just received news of the very serious illness of my mother, and having but recently lost a sister by death." 29 Jan 1865 was appointed First Lieut. of the 103rd Regiment of Colored Troops (from the North). He was stationed at Hilton Head, So. Carolina, in 1865. This Regiment was attached to the District of Savannah, GA, Dept. of the South. It did garrison and guard duty at Savannah and at various points in GA and SC its entire term. It was mustered out April 15-20, 1866. Abraham Lincoln personally presented him with a sword which Lincoln had autographed. He was mustered out at the close of the war April 17, 1866, in Georgia. (Grace Potter had all the war records.) After the war they left the East and removed to Moline, IL in the 70's. He had always been a carpenter and cabinet worker. While in Moline he was employed in the John Deere Plow Company. On May 24, 1880 he was thrown from a street car while it was revolving on the turn table at Rock Island, IL, and died of his injuries before morning. He was serving on the Grand Jury on that day in Rock Island. He was only 42 years old at this time. During the war he was presented with a silver mounted sword for bravery and valor. It was signed by Abraham Lincoln. Juliette gave it to Oscar when he married, he being the oldest son. But in the separation of Oscar and his wife, it was left with them. Juliette m. (2) 31 May 1884 Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., IA, **Rufus Merriam**. He d. before 1910. Julietta A. Smith and John A. Henderson, Jr. had a number of children, most of whom ended up in California:

1. Nettie Henderson, d. infancy.
2. Elena Henderson ("Ella"), b. 22 Oct 1861 Jersey City; d. 29 Jul 1938 Los Angeles; married to Nathan Peter McKenney 1 June 1882 in Moline, Rock Island IL;
3. Oscar Stewart Henderson, b. 8 Mar 1867 Jersey City; d. 9 May 1923 San Gabriel, CA; married and divorced to Edna Kimpton: may have had second marriage);
4. Louis Gordon Henderson, b. about Oct 1872 Jersey City, Hudson Co., NJ; d. 24 Jan 1873 Moline, Rock Island, IL.
5. Grace Henderson, b. 24 Jan 1874 Moline; d. 26 Jul 1959 La Crescenta, CA; buried San Gabriel, CA; Married 11 Jun 1898 Council Bluffs, IA, to Judd Thane Potter (he d. 5 Jan 1937 Los Angeles)
6. Frank M. Henderson, b. 21 Dec 1877 Moline; d. 20 Mar 1920 Los Angeles; married and divorced to Margaret Hinkel. Had two sons, Roy and Art. Roy was my husband Alan Henderson's father. They lived in Omaha, NE.¹
7. Margaret (b. 7 Jul 1880 Moline; d. 30 Nov 1945 Los Angeles; married Sep 1904 in Los Angeles to Thomas R. Rifenberick.

Julietta A, Smith and (2) Rufus Merriam had a daughter:

1. Rose Millicent Merriam, b. before 1885; d. ae. 10, prob. in Council Bluffs

---Sources:

- [1] Information online Nov 2000 from Kathy Henderson, Omaha, NE, Kathryn Henderson <soot@tconl.com>;
- [2] Information in e-mail, Oct 2009, from Billie Schuller <billieschuller@att.net>;
- [3] Journal of James William Smith, a medical missionary to Hawaii, 3 pages e-mailed Oct 2009 from Billie Schuller <billieschuller@att.net>; Wardell, Pat, *The Sneden Family in America*

Smith, John J.

John J. Smith

m.

Hannah Cooper

---children of John J. Smith & Hannah Cooper:

- **Julia Smith**, b. 1838; d. 25 July 1838, age -.6.27; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead), Rockland Co., NY.
- **Charlotte Smith**, b. July 1840; d. 31 July 1840, age 22 days; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead), Rockland Co., NY.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947, p. 137

Smith, John Tallman

John Tallman Smith m. (1)
 b. 6 March 1818
 d. 26 Nov 1875
 buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
 m. (prob) (2)

Eliza Lispenard

b. about 1818
 d. 28 March 1851 aged 33.2.8
 buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY
Ann M. Gurnee
 b. (poss) 27 Dec 1833

---children of John Tallman Smith & (1) Eliza Lispenard:

• **Caleb Tallman Smith**

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., 1934 (typescript), p. 87 (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, John

John Smith m. **Martha**

---children of John Smith & Martha

• **Jemima Smith**, b. 4 July 1831; bp. 31 July 1831 New Prospect Meth Ch

---Sources: "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick [New Prospect] United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 64, Numbers 2 & 3, Vol. 65, Number 1; Whole Numbers 227, 228 & 229 (May & September 1989 and January 1990)

Smith, John

John Smith m. 5 Aug 1843 **Lettie Van Winkle**
 son of New Prospect ME Ch. dau. of
 by James G. Brinkerhoff, Minister

b. about 1818 NY

They were probably listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, p. 155, enumerated 1 August 1850, Dwelling 869, Dwelling 1200 -- John Smith, 32, Laborer, b. NY; Letty [Smith], 28, b. NJ; John [Smith], 6, b. NJ; Andrew [Smith], 4, b. NJ; Frederick [Smith], 1, b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 6, p. 80, enumerated 11 July 1870, Dwelling 407, Family 651 (all b. NJ except as noted) -- Smith, John, 51, Teamster, value real estate \$2500, value personal estate \$800, b. NY; [Smith], Lettie, 47, Keeps House; [Smith], John, 26, Coachman; [Smith], FReederick, 21, Teamster; [Smith], Mary, 19, Works in Silk Mill; [Smith], Elizabeth, 17, Works in Silk <ill.

---children of John Smith & Lettitia Van Winkle:

- **John Smith**, b. about 1844 NJ
- **Andrew Smith**, b. about 1846 NJ
- **Frederick Smith**, b. about 1849 NJ
- **Mary Smith**, b. about 1851 NJ
- **Elizabeth Smith**, b. about 1953 NJ

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 55

Smith, John D.

John D. Smith m. 18 May 1839 **Christiana Westervelt**
 son of (prob) Cornelius Smith & by Isaac Cole, dau. of
 (1) Elizabeth DeGraw Orangetown-Tappan-
 b. about 1821 NJ Harrington

d. 21 Feb 1893, age 71.10.21

buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

According to Charity Ackerman's diary entry, at the time of their marriage he was from Greenbush and she was from Tappan.

In 1840 his grandfather, John Degraw, bought the house and lot at what is today 308 Kinderkamack Road in Emerson; when he died in 1846, he devised it to his grandson, John D. Smith.²

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Washington Township: John D. Smith, 29, farmer, value of real estate \$7,000.; Christiana Smith, 30; Mary E. Smith, 9; Daniel W. Smith, 7; Sarah Smith, 4.

John D. Smith, 49, farmer, and Christianna, 49, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Daniel, 27; Martha, 26; Anna, 2; Sarah B., 23; and Margaret J., 16.

---children of John D. Smith & Christiana Westervelt:

- **Mary Elizabeth Smith**, b. 18 April 1841 NJ; bp. 20 June 1841 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Daniel W. Smith**, b. about 1843 NJ; m. (prob) **Martha -?-.**
- **Sarah Smith**, b. about 1846 NJ; d. 7 Aug 1896, age 47.7.26; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ.
- **Margaret Jane Smith**, b. 27 April 1854 Kinderkamack, Bergen Co., NJ; bp. 5 Nov 1854 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Cornelius Smith**, b. 15 Aug 1857; bp. 1 Nov 1857 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 25 Oct 1865, age 8.2.10; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ.

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR);

[2] Bergen County Historic Sites Survey - Emerson, published 1981-1982;

1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, taken Sep 1850, Dwelling 996, Family 1100 (John D. Smith family); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J.

Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ), p. 22; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., taken July 1870, p. 38; Charity Ackerman Diary (typescript, Bergen County Historical Society); Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 69; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church*, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998;

Smith, John T.

John T. Smith
d.

m.

Ann Maria Stevens

d. about 1874¹

---children of John T. Smith & Ann Maria Stevens:

- **Mary Frances Smith**, b. 11 April 1846; bp. 29 May 1858 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ; d. 1874¹
- **Stephen Stevens Smith**, b. 31 Aug 1848; bp. 29 May 1858 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Kate Eliza Smith**, b. 27 June 1852; bp. 29 May 1858 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ
- **Flora Eugenia Smith**, b. 13 July 1856; bp. 29 May 1858 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 120 (online at HeritageQuest); Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm>

Smyth, John H.

John H. Smyth

m.

Rachel Brinckerhoff

---children of John H. Smyth & Rachel Brinckerhoff:

- **John Henry Smyth**, b. 26 Nov 1840; bp. 18 July 1847 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp record: John H. Smyth & Rachel Brinckerhoff)
- **Abel Augustus Smyth**, b. 4 Aug 1842; bp. 18 July 1847 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp record: John H. Smyth & Rachel Brinckerhoff)
- **Anna Smyth**, b. 1 Nov 1846; bp. 18 July 1847 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp record: John H. Smyth & Rachel Brinckerhoff)
- **Charles Edwin Smyth**, b. 7 Nov 1847; bp. 1 May 1848 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (parents in bp. record: John H. Smyth & Rachel Brinckerhoff)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York*, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Smith, John O.

John O. Smith
b. about 1822 NJ

m. (poss) (1)

Sarah E.

b. about 1822 MA

m. (poss) (2)

Sarah

b. about 1840 NJ

He was listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, East Ward, p. 62, enumerated [no date given] 1860, Dwelling 361, Family 475 -- John O. Smith, 38, Grocer, b. Ireland; Sarah E. [Smith], 28, b. MA; Mary C. [Smith], 21, b. NJ; Robt. [Smith], 36, bookkeeper, b. MD; Bridget Carroll, 22, servant, b. Ireland.

He was listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 4, p. 13, enumerated 15 July 1870, Dwelling 86, Family 91 -- Smith, John O., 48, Ret. Grocer, value real estate \$8000, value personal estate \$2000, b. Ireland; [Smith], James, 31, Clerk in store, value personal estate \$500, b. NJ; [Smith], Sarah E., 36, Keeping hOuse, b. MA; [Smith], Annie, 35, At Home, b. NJ; [Smith], Mary C., 33, At Home, value personal esatte \$10,000, b. NJ; [Smith], Robert M., 10, attends school, b. NJ; [Smith], Jennie, 17, at home, b. NJ; [Smith], Cornelia, 8, attends school, b. NJ; [Smith], Edward J., 6, attends school, b. NJ; [Smith], Hellen A., 2, at home, b. NJ; Fallon, Julia, 70, Domestic, b. Ireland.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, District 157, p. 8, enumerated 2 June 1880, 167 Paterson St., Dwelling 50, Family 67 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ except as noted) -- Smith, John O., 58, Clerk in Gas Office; [Smith], Sarah, 40, Wife, Keeping House; [Smith], Cornelia W., 18, Daughter, Single; [Smith], Edward J., 16, at school; [Smith], Helen A., 12, daughter, at school; Broderick, Mary, 26, Servant, single, b. Ireland, her parents b. Ireland.

---children of John O. Smith & Sarah

- **Cornelia W. Smith**, b. about 1862 NJ
- **Edward J. Smith**, b. about 1864 NJ
- **Helen A. Smith**, b. about 1868 NJ

Smith, John (John Ackerman Smith)

John Smith
son of Cornelius Smith &
(1) Annatje/Hannah Ackerman
b. 9 April 1824
bp. 16 May 1824 Kakiat Ref Ch
d. Feb 1875 Monsey, Rockland Co., NY

m. 5 Feb 1848
Kakiat Ref Ch

Hannah Maria Onderdonk

dau. of Isaac Onderdonk &
Elizabeth Straut
b. 1 Feb 1828 Rockland Co., NY
bp.
d.

In the Kakiat Ref Ch record of their marriage, he was of New York; she was of Kakiat. Witness was Demarest Serven.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 9, District 2, p. 11, enumerated 20 July 1850, Dwelling 27 (multi-family dwelling), Family 98 (all b. NY) -- John A. Smith, 26, Clerk; Hannah M. Smith, 22; Charles Smith, 1/6.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 9, District 3, p. 5, enumerated 5 June 1860, Dwelling 23 (multi-family dwelling), Family 36 -- John A. Smith, 36, Tailor, b. Rockland Co., NY; Hannah M. Smith, 32, b. Rockland Co., NY; Ella Smith, 8, b. NYC; Elizabeth Smith, 5, b. NYC; Emma Smith, 3, b. NYC.

---children of John A. Smith & Hannah Maria Onderdonk:

- **Charles Smith**, b. about 1849 NY; apparently d.y.
 - **Ella Smith**, b. 3 March 1850 NYC
 - **Charles Irving Smith**, b. 1852; d. 1852
 - **Elizabeth Smith**, b. 8 Sep 1854 NYC
 - **Alice Smith** (Emma?), b. 6 Nov 1857 NYC
 - **Charles Smith**, b. 17 Feb 1860 NYC
 - **Isaac Smith**, b. 10 Jan 1863 Spring Valley, Rockland Co., NY; d.y.
- Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Smith, John Perry

John Perry Smith
son of
b. about 1834 NY

m. 18 May 1853
Clarkstown Ref Ch

Julia Van Dolson

dau. of
b. about 1833 NY

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, Nyack P.O., p. 9, enumerated 11 June 1870, Dwelling 63, Family 75 (all b. NY) -- Smith, John P., 37, Whl? Flour & Feed Merchant; [Smith], Julia, 38, Keeping House; [Smith], Margaretta, 12; [Smith], Curtis Perry, 3; [Smith], Catherine, 57, Black, Domestic Servant. They were listed just after the family headed by John D. W. (age 64) & Martha G. (age 53) Smith.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Nyack, District 055, p. 22, enumerated 12 June 1880, Broadway, Dwelling 6, Family 6 (all b. NY, all their parents b. NY)-- Smith, John P., 46, St. Bt. Capt.; [Smith], Julia, 47, Wife, Keeps House; [Smith], Grettie, 22, Daughter Single; [Smith], Curtis P., 13, Son, at school; [Smith], Clarence, 6, Son; Bird, Katie, 23, House Maid.

---children of John Perry Smith & Julia Van Dolson:

- **Margaretta Smith** (Grettie), b. about 1858 NY
- **Curtis Perry Smith**, b. 20 Jan 1867 Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
- **Clarence Smith**, b. about 1874 NY

---Sources: Clarkstown Ref Ch (Rockland Co., NY) Marriages 1831-1865 online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Smith, John

John Smith
son of Jacob Smith &

m. 4 Nov 1854
Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah
NJ

Margaret Pulis

(widow of -?- Ackerman)
dau. of Martin Pulis &

b.
d. prob. before June 1865
buried

Margaret Ackerman
b. 23 Jan 1833
d. 20 April 1863
buried Campgaw, Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

They lived in Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ where their children were born.

Margaret had a child by her first marriage to -?- Ackerman: Bridget **Matilda** Ackerman, b. 6 Dec 1849. Margaret's parents, Martin and Margaret Pulis, adopted Margaret's child, Bridget **Matilda** Ackerman, b. 6 Dec 1849. This child was listed (along with Margaret's other two daughters by John Smith) living with Martin and Margaret Pulis in the 1865 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township: Martin Pulis, Margaret Pulis, James H. Pulis, Bridget M. Pulis, Margaret E. Smith, and Rachel Ann Smith.

Listed living with Martin and Margaret Pulis at the time of the 1870 census were: Matilda Pulis, 20; Margaret Smith, 15; and Rachel A. Smith, 10.

---children of John Smith & Margaret Pulis:

- **Margaret Elizabeth Smith**, b. 30 May 1855
- **Rachel Ann Smith**, b. 23 Mar 1861 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ; d. 9 Dec 1929 Darlington, NJ; buried Mahwah, NJ; m. 7 July 1877 Paterson, NJ, **Richard Vanderbeek Valentine**.

---Sources: Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963; 1865 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, taken June 1865 (#546 Martin Pulis and family); Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. II, 1994, p. 313; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] *Ramapo Reformed Church; Ramapo Lutheran Church*, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

Smith, John

John Smith

m.

Jane Hornbeck

---children of John Smith & Jane Hornbeck:

- **Martha Smith**, b. 29 Aug 1855; bp. 9 Jan 1856 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm>

Smith, John

John Smith

b. 1832

d. 1866

buried Valteau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valteau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 31

Smith, John W.

John W. Smith

son of

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, [Records of the] Ramapo Reformed Church: Ramapo Lutheran Church, 1944 (reprint 1997 Bergen Historic Books)

m. 13 June 1858

Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah

Hannah I. Swan

dau. of

Smith, John H.

John H. Smith

son of Jacob O. Smith &

Elizabeth Osborn

b. about 1839 NY

d. 1918

m.

Harriet J. -?-

dau. of

b. about 1845 NY

d.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, Nanuet P.O., p. 32, enumerated 10 Aug 1870, Dwelling 248, Family 264 (all b. NY) -- Smith, Jacob O., 53, Constable, value real estate \$3000, value personal estate \$200; [Smith], Elizabeth, 51, Keeping House; [Smith], Hiram P., 21, Works on Shoes; [Smith], Ellen A., 18. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 265 (all b. NY) -- [Smith], John H., 31, Teamster; [Smith], Harriet J., 25, Keeping House; [Smith], Susan A., 10; [Smith], Emma A., 5; [Smith], William P., 3; [Smith], Henry, 1/12, b. May 1870.

---*children of John H. Smith & Harriet J.*

- **Susan A. Smith**, b. about 1860 NY
- **Emma A. Smith**, b. about 1865 NY
- **William P. Smith**, b. about 1867 NY
- **Henry Smith**, b. May 1870 NY

Smith, John

John Smith

John Smith was a laborer at the time of their marriage.

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR);

m. 25 Sep 1870¹

Jane Post

Smith, John V.

John V. Smith

son of Milton Smith &

b. about 1858

d.

m. 5 Dec 1877

by Rev. Jacob Forte,
Saddle River, Bergen Co,
NJ¹

Jennie Crouter (Rachel Jane)

dau. of Peter Crouter &

Rachel Stuart

b. about 1856

d.

At the time of their marriage, John V. Smith was 19, a farmer, of Ramapo, son of Milton Smith; Jennie "Crouler" was 21, of Saddle River, dau. of "Peter Crouler."¹

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR);

Smith, John P.

John P. Smith

b. about Sep 1863 NJ

d. 1933

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

Christina

b. about Oct 1867 Netherlands

d. 1935

buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, NJ

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, District 14, enumerated 7 June 1900 by Thomas Post, Dwelling 32, Family 35 (prob. Midland Park vicinity) -- Smith, John P., Head, b. Sept 1863, age 36, married 14 yrs., NJ, his father b. NJ, his mother b. NY; Stair builder; Smith, Christina, Wife, b. Oct 1867, age 32, m. 14 yrs., mother of 0 children, b. Holland, her parents b. Holland, immigrated 1874; Smith, Leo, ad. son [adopted son?], b. June 1895, age 4, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ; Brain, Martin, Boarder, b. Oct 1842, age 57, married 30 yrs., b. Holland, his parents b. Holland, immigrated 1850, Naturalized, Carpenter.

---*children of John P. Smith & Christina*

• **Leon G. Smith**, b. June 1895 NJ; d. 1921; buried Wyckoff Ref Chyd, Wyckoff, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Wyckoff Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, including gravestone Inscriptions from the Chyd (Wyckoff, Bergen County, NJ) January 1945

Smith, John J.

John J. Smith

son of

m. about 1893

Elizabeth C. (poss Higham)

dau. of (prob) Thomas Higham &

b. about 1868 NJ

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Franklin Township, District 18, enumerated 6 May 1910 by J. Mortimer Blauvelt, Wyckoff Road, Dwelling 1, Family 1 (all b. NJ, all parents b. NJ) (prob. Waldwick area) - - Smith, John J., Head, 42, married 17 yrs., Gardener, Private Family, Owned Home; [Smith], Elizabeth C., Wife, 36, married 17 yrs., ,other of 3 children, 2 children then living; [Smith], John M., Son, 8; [Smith], Elmer, Son, 6. Living in same dwelling?, different family -- Higham, Thomas, Head, 67, Widower, b. NY, his parents b. England, Machinist, Mill, Owned Home. Listed just after them was the family of Cornelius & Stella Smith.

---children of John J. Smith & Elizabeth C.

• **John M. Smith**, b. about 1902 NJ

• **Elmer Smith**, b. about 1904 NJ

Elizabeth White

b. about 1874 NJ

Smith, John

John Smith

son of

b. about April 1873 NY

They were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, District 14, enumerated 21 June 1900 by Thomas Post, Dwelling 187, Family 199 (prob. area of Oakland) -- Smith, John, Head, b. Apr 1873, age 27, married 7 yrs., b. NY, his parents b. NY, Day laborer; [Smith], Etta, Wife, b. May 1858, age 42, married 7 yrs. (23 yrs crossed out), mother of 3 children, 3 children then living, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Smith], Daniel H., son, b. Oct 1886, age 13, , b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, at school; [Smith], Cora, Daughter, b. Feb 1896, age 4, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; Getz, Edward, boarder, b. July 1899, age 10/12, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ; Phillip, Faith?, Boarder, Female, b. Apr 1820, Widow, married 60 yrs. (crossed out), mother of 3 children, 3 children then living, b. Germany, her parents b. Germany, immigrated 1850; Hennion, Thomas M., Boarder, b. May 1835, age 64, Widower, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Farmer.

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, Oakland Borough, District 35, p. 3, enumerated 15 Jan 1920, Dwelling 39, Family 40 -- Smith, John, Head, Renting home, age 47, b. NJ, his father b. NY, his mother b. Ireland, Laborer, Telephone Co.; [Smith], Margarette, Wife, age 61, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; Meade, William, Son in Law, age 43, b. MA, his parents b. NJ, Foreman, Telephone Co.; [Meade], Cora, Daughter, age 24, b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1930 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Wyckoff, District 256, p. 16-17, enumerated 11 April 1930, Lake Ave., Dwelling 208, Family 314 -- Mease, Wm. D., Head, Owned home, age 55, married at age 45, b. MA, his parents b. MA, Foreman, Telephone Co.; [Meade], Cora, Wife, age 34, marruied at age 21m b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; Meade, Phyllis, daugjter, age 9, b. NJ; Smith, John, Father in Law, age 58, married at age 32, b. NJ, his father b. NY, his mother b. Ireland, Driver, Team Contractor; [Smith], Etta, Mother in Law, age 71, married at age 22, b. NJ, her father b. Ger- many, her mother b. NY.

---children of John Smith & Etta

• **Cora Smith**, b. Feb 1896 NJ; m. **William D. Meade**

Smith, Jonathan (Lt.)

Jonathan Smith

son of John Smith "Rock" &

b.

---children of Jonathan Smith & Grace Mott:

• **Jane Smith** (Jeane; Jannetje), m. **Lucas Eldert**, son of Eldert Lucassen

• **Grace Smith**

• **Martha Smith**, m. **Johannes Eldert**, son of Eldert Lucassen

• **Mary Smith**

• **Jonathan Smith**, d. before 13 Sep 1748; m. **Elizabeth**

• **Adam Smith**, d. about 1733; m. **Rachel Eldert**, dau. of Eldert Lucassen

• **John Smith**

• **Gersham Smith**, d. beore 10 Oct 1735; m. **Mary -?-**

• **James Smith**

• **Benjamin Smith**

---Sources:

[1] Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, "John Smith of Hempstead, New York - Beginnings of the "Rock" Smith Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 88, No. 1, Jan 1957, p. 5, 18;

Peck, S. Allyn, "A New Rock Smith-Eldert Family Connection" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 77, No. 3, July 1946, p. 132

Smith, Jonathan

Jonathan Smith

m.

-?-

In his will, he wrpte: ...I, Jonathan Smith, of Hempsted, in Queens County, being sick, "I will that my debts which I owe unto any person at the time of my decease, either by Law or Conscience, be well and truly paid and contented." I will that my Grist mill, and the tenements and messuages and all lands and meadows adjoining, as far as the first ditch, situate and being at a place called Herricks in the town of Hempstead, "shall be sold at Publick outcry or vendue, by my executors." I leave to my

daughters, Hannah, Elizabeth, and Mary, each £100, but they are not to receive it till my sons Richard and Jonathan are of age. My wife Elizabeth is to have the use of estate until my sons are of age. I leave to each of my daughters a negro boy. After my wife's decease I leave all my houses, lands, and meadows to my 4 sons, Richard, Jonathan, William, and Elijah. Dated February 22, 1731. Witnesses, Mordecai Lester, Samuel Hewlett, William Dees. Proved, April 3, 1733.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, III 1730-1744, p. 101 (will of Jonathan Smith)

Smith, Jonathan

Jonathan Smith m. -?-
d. before 29 Nov 1744 d.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Jonathan Smith, of Smittown, in Suffolk County, being of sound and disposing mind. I leave all my worldly estate to my two daughters, Tabitha Floyd and Ruth Smith, with all power as I might have as heir to the estate of Richard Smith, Sr. And, whereas, there has been of late several divisions of lands and Thatch beds in Smittown, to which the survivors of Richard Smith had no right by will, but only by agreement by me, and have frequently gone contrary to that agreement. I give all my right to my said daughters. And, whereas, my son Platt Smith, who is lately deceased, having a controversy and dispute with Daniel Lawrence, came subtly and fraudulent and cried to me and said that without I did give him a deed for my right on the west side of the river, where he lived, he would lose his action, and promising that it should be of no force except as to the action, by which he now lays claim to the greater part of all my estate on the west side of the river. It is my will that all my right of that part of my estate be divided between his two children, and mine when of age, for it was fraudulent, and he tried to defraud me and is gone to give an account for all the deeds done in the body, as I know I must do. I make Nicoll Floyd and Henry Smith executors. If my son Platt Smith's children agree with my wishes, I appoint their uncle, Lanky Woolsey, to see and act as executor for them. Dated October 10, 1743. Witnesses, Peter Halleck, Edmund Smith, W. Nicoll, Jr. Proved, November 29, 1744.

[NOTE.--Jonathan Smith was grandson of Richard Smith, the Patentee of Smittown. The original will, written with his own hand, is in possession of Mrs. William H. Wickham, of New York, who is his descendant. His daughter Tabitha married Nicoll Floyd, and was the mother of General William Floyd, Signer of the Declaration of Independence. His daughter Ruth married Henry Smith, Jr., of the "Tangier Smith" family. His son, Platt Smith, died August 6, 1743.--W. S. P.]

---*children of Jonathan Smith &*

- **Platt Smith**, d. 6 Aug 1743; m. -?-
- **Tabitha Smith**, m. **Nicoll Floyd**
- **Ruth Smith**, m. **Henry Smith, Jr.**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, p. 19 (will of Jonathan Smith)

Smith, Jonathan

Jonathan Smith m. 24 Aug 1732 **Sarah Gardiner**
son of dau. of Stephen Gardiner &
Amy Sherman
b. 25 Oct 1711

===Sources: May, Lillian and Charles Morris Gardner, *Gardner History and Genealogy*. The Erie Printing Co., 1907, p. 149

Smith, Joris See also: Smith, George

Smith, Joris

Joris Smith m. **Catrina [Smit]** [Van Iderstein? Nix?]

---*children of Joris Smith & Catrina*

- **Elisabet Smit**, b. 16 July 1748; bp. 16 Nov 1751 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Tade Van Eyderstyn, Eliesabet (N)uks)
- **Pieter Smit**, bp. 16 Nov 1751 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Nuks [Nix?] and wife)
- **Cornelia Smit**, b. 11 Aug 1753; bp. 30 Sep 1753 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Cristoffel Nix, Catrina Ydestyn)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Smith, Joseph (Capt.)

Joseph Smith m. **Hannah**
son of John Smith "Rock" & dau. of
d. after 4 March 1717 d.

They lived in the Town Spot, as Hempstead village was usually called, and later at Herrick's.

---*children of Joseph Smith & Hannah*

- **Jane Smith**
- **Joseph Smith**, b. in the 1680s; d. before 23 Sep 1751; buried Old Town BG, Hempstead, NY; m. **Mary -?-**
- **Hannah Smith**, m. (poss) **George Hewlett**
- **John Smith**

---Sources: Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, "The Joseph Smiths of Hempstead, N.Y. - The Branch of the "Rock" Smith Family Ancestral to Hon. Samuel Smith, Acting Lt. Governor of Upper Canada" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 88, No. 2, April 1957, p. 91

Smith, Joseph

Joseph Smith

m.

Maria Bedloe

Claas Burger and Maria Bedloo, h.v. van Joseph Smith, wit. bp. NYC Ref Ch 2 June 1700, of Nicolaas, son of Thomas Robbertson & Harmina Robberson.

---children of Joseph Smith & Maria Bedlo:

- **Joseph Josephs Smit**, bp. 10 March 1691 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter de La Noy, Isaac Bedlo, Lysbeth Bedlo)
- **Benjamin Smith**, bp. 23 June 1695 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Tudor, en Benjamin Phips, Catharina de Peyster, h.v. Coln Peyster)
- **Catharina Smith**, bp. 18 March 1702 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Robbert Walters and Michiel Hardon, Catharina Bedlo, h.v. Thom. Howardon)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Smith, Joseph (from Bermuda)

Joseph Smith

m. 12 July 1695

Margrietie Jans Corson (Margrieta Korse)

son of

NYC Ref Ch
(License 12 July 1695)

(widow of **Jacob van der Schuur**)

dau. of Jan Corson &

Metje Cray

bp.

bp. 15 July 1674 NYC Ref Ch

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Joseph Smith, Van de Barmudes, en Margareta Jans, Wede Van Jacob Van der Schueren.

---children of Joseph Smith & Margrietie Jans Corson:

- **Johannes Smith**, bp. 29 March 1696 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin Narrut [Norwood], Metje Cray, h.v. Jan Corszen)
- **Joseph Smith**, bp. 1 May 1698 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Pel, Marretje Van Dyk, Wed.)
- **Benjamin Smith**, bp. 28 April 1700 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Evert Masjel, Anna Millers)
- **Matheus Smith** (Matthias), bp. 15 Feb 1702 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Theunis Corse, Cornelia Van Clyf, h.v. van Benj. Narred [Norwood])
- **Margrietie Smit**, bp. 18 May 1704 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Janson, Anna Leuerse, s.h.v.)
- **Jacobus Smith**, bp. 1 Sep 1706 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Narbury, Sara Hardenbroek)
- **Elizabeth Smith**, bp. 3 Feb 1712 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johans Hardenbroek, Catharina Hardenbroek, j. docht.)
- **Johanna Smith** (twin), bp. 2 May 1714 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelus Kierstede, Marretje Van der Spiegel)
- **Marytje Smith** (twin), bp. 2 May 1714 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Martinus Crigier, Elizabeth Kierstede, Wede.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Smith, Joseph

Joseph Smith

m.

Mary Aldrich

son of Job Smith &

dau. of

Elizabeth Thompson

b. about 1685 Smithtown, NY

b.

d. about 1754 Smithtown, NY

d.

---children of Joseph Smith & Mary Aldrich:

- **Stephen Smith**, b. 11 Dec 1722; d. 1783; m. **Sarah Smith**, dau. of Obadiah Smith & Susannah Stephens. She was b. 11 Dec 1722 (or 14 Feb 1723/24).
- **Mary Smith**, b. 28 Oct 1733 Southold, NY; d. 1 May 1797 Blooming Grove, Orange Co., NY; m. **Henry Brewster**
- **Ruhamah Smith**
- **Gershom Smith**, m. **Hannah Burtis**
- **David Smith**, m. 7 July 1747 **Elizabeth Corley**
- **Jane Smith**
- **Mehitable Smith**
- **Joseph Smith**, d. about 1785; m. **Sarah Saxton**
- **Gilbert Smith**, b. Smithtown, NY; d. Smithtown, NY; m. **Mary -?-**

---Sources: Information online Dec 2002 from Carolee N Diamond <sixof@erols.com> citing "The Family of Richard Smith of Smithtown: Ten Generations" by Frederick K. Smith

Smith, Joseph

Joseph Smith

m. 2 Oct 1747 OS

Mary Williams (Maritje Willemse)

son of John Smith &

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of Frederick Willemse &

Eleanor -?-

Marytje Waldron

b. 21 May 1722 OS Woodbridge, NJ

b. 24 May 1719 OS NYC

bp.

bp. 25 May 1718 NYC Ref Ch

d. before 1787

d.

They lived at New York City. Mary (Williams) Smith was of Somerset County, NJ at her death.

In her will, dated 9 May 1787, probated 15 Dec 1788, Mary Smith, formerly of New York but now of Somerset Co., N.J., mentioned sister Ann Jero (Geraud), "nephew" [sic] Mary Murray; Margaret Staats and Mary S. [Smith] Staats, daughters of

Abraham Staats; Philip Curtenius of New York, son of Peter Curtenius; Margaret Staats, wife of said Abraham. According to family tradition, the testatrix, Mary Smith, lived with the family of Abraham Staats at the Staats homestead in the present borough of South Bound Brook, NJ.

---*children of Joseph Smith & Mary Williams:*

- **Mary Smith**, b. 6 July 1748 OS; bp. 10 July 1748 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Geraux & Sarah de Forest, wife of Hendrick Vande Water); d. 11 Oct 1752 OS
- **Julius Smith**, b. 1 Jan 1750/51; d. 2 Sep 1751 OS
- **John Harrison Smith**, d. 3 Mar 1759
- **Joseph Smith**, (b.? bp.?) 28 July 1759

---Sources: "Bible Records of Joseph and Mary (Williams) Smith, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1964, p. 151

Smith, Joseph

Joseph Smith m. **Sara White (Wyt)**

---*children of Joseph Smith & Sara White:*

- **Maria Smith**, bp. 5 Nov 1758 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Herres, Maria Klaasen, z.h.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Smith, Joseph

Joseph Smith m. **-?-**

d. before 7 March 1799

7 March 1799 (Westchester Co. Administrations, Liber A, p. 246) -- Joseph Smith, of York Town, farmer, dec'd., int.; Letters granted to his son-in-law, Obadiah Purdy of Stephen Town, 7 March 1799.¹

---*children of Joseph Smith &*

- **Daughter Smith, m. Obadiah Purdy**

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Abstracts of Letters of Administration Recirded at White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1928 (Vol. 59, No. 1), p. 30 (Estate of Joseph Smith);

Smith, Joseph

Joseph Smith m. **Nancy**
son of (prob) Philip Smith & dau. of
Rebecca Earle

On 9 April 1786, Enoch Smith of Bergen Co., Joseph Smith Jr. and Morris Smith, both of New York, conveyed to Abel Smith, for 5 shillings, land, corner to Job Smith; part of farm of Phillip Smith Sr., deceased. Signed Enoch Smith, Joseph Smith, Movris Smith. Witnessed by Joseph Smith, Israel Wood.¹

On 31 March 1788, Enoch and Phebe Smith, of Secoakes, Joseph & Nancy Smith and Morris and Elizabeth Smith, of New York, conveyed to Job Smith, of Secoakes, for £1600, 200 acres; mentioned Pinhorn Creek...line of Daniel Smith...part of farm of Philip Smith, late of Secoakes. Signed by Enoch Smith, Phebe Smith (her mark), Joseph Smith, Nancy Smith, Morris Smith, Elizabeth Smith. Witnessed by John Day, Abel Smith, Abel J. Smith.¹

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 129, 192;

Smith, Joseph

Joseph Smith m. between 14 Dec 1805 **Hannah Martin**
son of & 4 March 1806 Christ dau. of
Episcopal Ch, NYC

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of Christ Protestant Episcopal Church in New York City, NY, Vol. 2, p. 41 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society);

Smith, Joseph

Joseph Smith
d. 25 March 1793

buried Hopper-Havermeyer Farm B.G., Mahwah, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (B.G. on Hopper/Havemeyer Farm, Ramapo Valley Road, Mahwah, NJ, p. 62)

Smith, Joseph

Joseph Smith m. 1 June 1808 **Peggy Trumper**
son of by Nicholas Lansing, dau. of
Orangetown-Tappan-
Harrington

b. b.
bp. Tappan Ref Ch, 5 June 1808; bp.
d. "both of Clarkstown"

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 68; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Smith, Joseph Drake

Joseph Drake Smith
son of Oliver Smith &
Catherine Drake
b. about 1780

m. 28 Oct 1813
Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC

Clarissa Traphagen

dau. of (poss?) Hendrick Traphagen &
Margrietje Wanamaker
b. about 1792 NJ

He was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living with his son's family, New York, New York Co., New York City, Ward 16, District 2, p. 138, enumerated 13 Aug 1850, Dwelling 437, Family 1150 -- Daniel D. Smith, 32, Clerk, b. NY; Henrietta [Smith], 24, b. NJ; Drake [Smith], 4, b. NY; Henrietta [Smith], 2, b. NY; Aurey [Smith], 4/12, b. NY; Amelia Comes, 35, b. NY; Harriett [Comes?], 15, b. NY; Irving [Comes?], 13, b. NY; George [Comes?], 5, b. TX; Joseph D. Smith, 70, b. TX?; Mary McCormick, 25, b. Ireland; Jane Murphy, 25, b. Ireland.

---children of Joseph Drake Smith & Clarissa Traphagen:

- **Daniel Drake Smith**, b. 29 Aug 1818 NYC; m. **Henrietta Maria Richards**, dau. of James Richards & Henrietta Robinson. James Richards was a manufacturer of cotton at Paterson. They settled at Englewood in 1863.

---Sources: Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey, Philadelphia 1882, p. 274

Smith, Joseph H.

Joseph H. Smith
son of (poss) Harmanus Smith &
b. abt 1808
bp.
d.
buried

m. (1) 28 Jan 1832
Paramus Ref Ch

Elizabeth Van Dalsen (Betsy)

dau. of John Van Dalsen &
b. 24 Dec 1814
bp. 29 Jan 1815 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 29 May 1840 age 25.5.5
buried Tappan Ref Chyd

m. (2) 15 Aug 1840
Saddle Riv. Luth

Jane Westervelt

dau. of
b. about 1809 NJ

They lived at "The Sloat" (Tappan Slot; now Piermont, Rockland Co., NY).

According to Charity Ackerman's diary entry, at the time of his (2nd?) marriage, Joseph Smith was a widower from Tappan and Jane Westervelt was from Saddle River. The marriage record, however, calls both "of Saddle River."

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, p. 19, enumerated 6 August 1850, Dwelling 203, Family 217 (all b. NJ) -- Joseph H. Smith, 42, Miller; Jane [Smith], 41; Elizabeth [Smith], 15; John [Smith], 13; Mary Jane [Smith], 12; Martin M. [Smith], 6; Catharine [Smith], 5; Euphemia [Smith], 3. Listed living in the saem dwelling, Family 218 (all b. NJ) -- Abraham Ryerson, 26, Laborer; Mary [Ryerson], 24; Jacob Henry [Ryerson], 4; Elizabeth m. [Ryerson], 1; Michael Ryerson, 33, Laborer.

---children of Joseph H. Smith & (1) Elizabeth Van Dalsen:

- **Elizabeth Smith** (twin), b. 3 Dec 1833; d. 9 Jan 1834 (21 Jan 1833, age 0.1.7 ts); buried Saddle River Zion Luth Chyd, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Rachel Smith** (twin), b. 3 Dec 1833; d. 26 Jan 1834 (26 Jan 1833, age 0.1.14 ts); buried Saddle River Zion Luth Chyd, Bergen Co., NJ
- **Elizabeth Ferdon Smith**, b. 4 March 1835; bp. 7 June 1835 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John Van Dalsem Smith**, b. 28 Dec 1836; bp. 9 April 1837 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Mary Jane Smith**, b. 30 May 1838; bp. 25 Nov 1838 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---children of Joseph H. Smith & (2) Jane Westervelt:

- **Martin M. Smith**, b. 26 Aug 1843; bp. 20 Jan 1844 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch; m. about 1864, **Catherine Flannigan**, dau. of Sylvester Flannigan & Ingrid Brady
- **Catharine Smith**, b. abt. 1845
- **Euphemia Smith**, b. abt. 1847

---Sources: Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 204, families 217 and 218; Charity Ackerman Diary; Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 74, 83; Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Genealogies of New Jersey Families, Volume I, Online at genealogy.com, "The Van Dalsen - Van Dalsem Family: Five Generations," by George Olin Zabriskie, p. 921, 936; Ackerman, Herbert S. and Arthur J. Goff, Paramus Reformed Dutch Church Records (Marriages 1799-1900; Baptisms 1851-1900), 1944, typescript printed [1998?] by Bergen Historic Books

Smith, Joseph E.

Joseph E. Smith
b. about 1829
d. 15 March 1889 aged 60.1.19

m.

Catharine A.

b. 1833
d. 1902
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., (typescript), New York, 1934, p. 119 (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, Joseph A.

Joseph A. Smith

m.

Julia O. Blauvelt

---children of Joseph A. Smith & Julia O. Blauvelt:

- **Cornelius Augustus Smith**, b. 24 Sep 1870; bp. 24 March 1871 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998

Smith, Joshua

Joshua Smith
son of

m.

Sarah Pine

dau. of James Pine &
Ann Bedell

---Sources: Pine, John B., "James Pyne (Pine) of Hempstead, Long Island, and Some of His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. XLIII, Jan 1917, p. 6

Smith, Joshua Hett

Joshua Hett Smith
son of William Smith &
(2) Mary Hett
b. 27 May 1749
d. 1818

m. (1) 1770

Elizabeth Gordon (of Belvidere, SC)
dau. of

b.
d. 1 Jan 1784

m. (2)

Anna Middleton

His house (which during the Revolution belonged to his brother, Thomas Smith) was on Treason Hill, about 5 miles below Stony Point, at Haverstraw, NY. Another brother was William Smith, the historian.

Before Andre's capture, Benedict Arnold brought him to the home of Joshua Hett Smith, where Andre was disguised him aome of Smith's clothes. Smith & Andre crossed at King's Ferry to Verplanck's Point.

On the night of 21 September 1780, Andre came ashore from the British sloop "Vulture," anchored in the Hudson just south of West Point, met with Benedict Arnold, accepted a sheaf of documents, and spent the night at the house of Joshua Hett Smith -- the man Andre had dined with in New York, five years earlier -- some miles within the American lines. (Andre represented himself to Mr. Smith as "Mr. Anderson.") During the night, the "Vulture" was bombarded from the shore by American artillery, and withdrew down the river. Smith, said to be a Loyalist collaborator (but perhaps duped by Arnold & Andre), escorted Andre back to the "Vulture," only to find it missing. To their consternation, they recognized that they'd need to cross overland through American-held territory. Because wearing his British uniform was too dangerous, Andre donned an American uniform for the treacherous trip. Smith accompanied Andre all but the last 15 miles, which were through British territory. It was in that last distance, while traveling alone and believing himself out of danger that Andre was stopped by a trio of American freelancers, dressed in British uniform. Andre commands them to give way. They reveal themselves and immediately search Andre, discovering Arnold's papers (containing plans of West Point and the American forces) hidden in his boot. Andre is immediately arrested. It was assumed that Andre possessed stolen papers. What followed was a sequence of improbable coincidences and near-misses that led to the recognition that Arnold was a traitor and to his escape. Arnold learned that his treason was discovered and escaped downriver to the "Vulture" at the same time that Washington was arriving unexpectedly at West Point -- and all on the very day that the fortress was to have been surrendered to the British. Andre was imprisoned at Tappan, New York, and on September 29, 1780, he was found guilty of being behind American lines "under a feigned name and in a disguised habit." Andre was hanged as a spy at noon on October 2, 1780.

Joshua Hett Smith was later tried for treason by a military court. He was acquitted, but taken into custody by the civil authorities and committed to jail. After several months' imprisonment he escaped in woman's dress and made his way to New York, where he was protected by the loyal population. He went to England at the close of the war, but subsequently returned to the United States.¹

He was a Counselor at Law.

---children of Joshua Hett Smith & (1) Elizabeth Gordon: (2 children)

---Sources:

[1] Smith Genealogy online at <<http://www.robertsewell.ca/smith.html>>; Patterson, Emma L., *Peekskill in the American Revolution*, 1944, Chapter XXIV, Andre's Journey, p. 126-130 (online through Ancestry.com); "Record of the trial of Joshua Hett Smith, Esq. for alleged complicity in the treason of Benedict Arnold : 1780" edited by Henry B. Dawson, in *the Historical magazine*, for July, August, September, October, and November, 1866, online at <http://openlibrary.org/books/OL15336123M/Record_of_the_trial_of_Joshua_Hett_Smith_Esq.>; Smith, Joshua Hett, and Anna Seward, *An authentic narrative of the causes which led to the death of Major André*, London, 1808 (online through Google Books)

Smith, Joshua

Joshua Smith

m.

Alletta

b. about 1763
d. 21 Oct 1828 age 65
buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, NY

b.

d.

buried

---children of Joshua Smith & Alletta

• **John Smith**

---Sources: The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York : a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions.. Perry, William Graves., Boston. Rand Press. 1990 (online at Ancestry.com at <http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm_LocHist006142-00001-1>, p. 25

Smith, Josias (Capt.)

Josias Smith

m.

Elizabeth Van der Spiegel

---children of Josias Smith & Elizabeth Van der Spiegel:

• **Sarah Smith**, b. 1734; d. 1798; buried Trinity Chyd, NYC; m. 31 Dec 1764 **Abraham Ten Eyck**, son of Abraham Ten Eyck & Josyntje Barkelo.

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blaauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 70

Smit, Jureje Adam (Schmid; George Adam Schmidt; Smith)
 Jureje Adam Smit m.
 d. before 4 Oct 1764

Christina (Christien)
 d.

In his will, he wrote: May 7, 1747. I, Jorg Adam Smith, of Claverack, in Albany County, in the Manor of Rensselaerwyck. I leave to my wife Christina during her widowhood the use of all my estate. I leave to my son Conrad 30 shillings for his birthright before any division, and I acquit him of all that I have advanced to him. I leave to my son, Johan Adam Smith, the possession of the land which I have by consent of Colonel Henry Van Rensselaer, bought of Isaac Van Deursen, with the house he lives in and £30, which is owed to me from Mr. Abraham Fonda, and he is to pay the interest on the same to my daughter Catharine, "and when she comes to die, I give him £5 of the principal for the care he has taken of her, she being non compos mentis." The remaining £25 I leave to all my children. I leave all the rest of my possession and estate in Claverack to my 11 children, Conrad, John Adam, Johannes, Jacob, Petrus, Jurg, Tunis, Maria, wife of Mattlys Emmerigh; Elsie, wife of Hendrick Stopplebeck; Christina, and Katharine. I make my sons Johannes, Adam, Jacob, and Petrus, executors. Witnesses, Arent Van Dyck, Stephanus Van Dyck, Elizabeth Van Dyck. Proved, October 4, 1764.

---children of Jureje/George Adam Smit & Christina

- **Conrad Smith**
- **Johan Adam Smith**
- **Johannes Smith**
- **Johan Valentin Schmid**, bp. 22 Sep 1721 Zion Luth Ch, Athens, Greene Co., NY (b. or bp. Claverak)
- **Jacob Smit**, bp. 8 Feb 1724 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Eswyn, Maria Eswyn) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Petrus Smith**
- **Jurg Smith**
- **Tunis Smith**
- **Maria Smith**, m. **Matthys Emmerigh**
- **Elsie Smith**, m. **Hendrick Stopplebeck**
- **Christina Smit**, bp. 10 May 1730 Kinderhook Ref Ch (wit: Stephans V. Alen, Mareytie V. Alen) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

• **Catharine Smith**

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Kinderhook, Columbia County, NY, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society); Zion Lutheran Church of Athens, Greene Co., NY - Baptisms - Extracted from J.B. Beers "History of Greene County", published in 1884, Online at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~nygreen2/zion_lutheran.htm>; Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, (Vol. VI, 1760-1766, pub. 1897), p. ? (will of Jorg Adam Smith)

Smit, Juriaan

Juriaan Smit m.

Catrina Haas

---children of Juriaan Smit & Catrina Haas:

- **Anna Smit**, bp. 8 March 1724 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Tjerk de Wit, Anna Paling)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Smith, Lambert Adriaense ("Van Thuyt"; poss Lambert Adriaense Liuids)

Lambert Adriaense Smith m. 9 Apr 1682

son of Ariaen Lambertsen Smith & NYC Ref Ch

(2) Dirckje Cornelis [Trommels]

bp. 12 Oct 1656 Thuyt (Tuil), Gelderland, Holland

d. 1750 or later

He was still living in 1750. He emigrated on the *Roosenboom* (Rosetree) in 1663 with his parents, four sisters, and one brother. They settled first at Flatbush, second at Stuyvesant's Bouwerie, and then at Tappan, NY. Lambert, his brother, and father, were Tappan patentees, and in 1704 he acquired 248 acres near what is now Orangeburg, NY, and 648 acres in 1721.

Lambert and Margrietje were founders of the Tappan Church and he was its first Elder. In 1729 he was one of the five men who gave n97 acres of land to the Church. He took the Oath of Allegiance in 1687, and in 1704 served on a committee to examine the public accounts of the County.

Lambert Aertsen Van Thuyt by 1699 had assumed the name "Smit," probably from his occupation, or trade, of blacksmith.

---children of Lambert Adriaense Smith & Margrietje Blauvelt:

- **Marritie Lamberts [Smith]**, bp. 25 July 1683 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Hendrickszen, Josyntie Gerrits); m. 11 Apr 1711 Tappan Ref Ch, **Johannes Meyer**, son of Johannes Meyer & Annatje Van Vorst. They had ch. bp. Tappan 1713-1725.
- **Gerrit Smith**, bp. 16 Nov 1685 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Gerritszen, Ibel Bloedtgoedt); m. 11 Oct 1710 Tappan Ref Ch, **Brechje Haring**, dau. of Pieter Jansen Haring & Grietje Jans Bogert.
- **Arie Smith**, b. 25 Sep 1687; d. 9 Feb 1755; m. 11 Jan 1711 Tappan Ref Ch, **Jannetje Van Houten**, dau. of Theunis Roelofse Van Houten & Tryntje Claes Kuyper.
- **Cornelius Smith**, bp. 10 Nov 1689 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Leendertszen, Ariaentje Cornelis); d.y.
- **Cornelius Smith**, bp. 1 Nov 1691 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mayken Gerrits); m. 28 Oct 1716 Tappan Ref Ch, **Vroutie Van Houten**, dau. of Theunis Roelofse Van Houten & Tryntje Claes Kuyper.
- **Maria Smidt**, b. abt. 1693 Tappan; m. 13 Nov 1715 Tappan Ref Ch, **Hendrick LaRoe**, son of Jacques LaRoe and Wybrecht Hendricks [Helling/Helm]. They had ch. bp. Tappan 1731-1737.
- **Dirckje Smit**, bp. 24 Oct 1695 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Blauvelt, Maria his wife); m. 31 Dec 1715 Tappan Ref Ch,

Cornelis Cuyper, Jr., son of Cornelius Cuyper & Aeltje Bogert.

- **Tryntje Smith** (Catryntie), bp. 19 Jan 1697 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Blauvelt, Catje —); m. 16 May 1719 Tappan Ref Ch, **Samuel LaRoe**, son of Jacques LaRoe & Wyberig Helling/Helm.
- **Abram Smith**, b. 22 Sep 1703; bp. 13 Oct 1703 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abram Blawvelt, Grietje his wife); d. 27 Oct 1755; buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, NY; m. 7 May 1726 Tappan, **Marya Tallman**, dau. of Theunis Tallman & Brechje Haring.

- **Lena Smith**, b. 16 July 1706; bp. 16 Oct 1706 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Lena Crom, Teunis Van Houten)

---Sources: "The Dutcher Family" by Walter Kenneth Griffin, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1910, p. 50-51; Moos, *Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol I, p. 8; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Ledley, Wilson V., and Moorhouse, B-Ann, "Early Dutch Smiths and Van Boerums" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1972, p. 72; Reynolds, Cuyler, *Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley*, 1914, Vol. III, p. 1432

Smith, Lambert

Lambert Smith
son of Arie Smith &
Jannetje Van Houten
b. 24 Sep 1712
bp. 14 Oct 1712 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 30 Mar 1764

buried Upper Nyack Cem, Rockland Co., NY

m. (1)
NJ License:
30 Mar 1735

Johanna Hardenburgh
dau. of Johannes Hardenburgh
& Grietje Gerrits
b. 6 Jan 1707

bp.
d. 6 Mar 1760
buried Upper Nyack Cem

Elizabeth Snedeker
(widow of Dirk Cuyper)
dau. of Teunis Snedeker
& Neeltje Polhemus
bp. 2 Jan 1715 Jamaica Ref Ch, LI, NY

m. (2)
26 Jan 1761
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
(NJ License:
26 Jan 1761)

According to (2) marriage license, he was of Orange, N.Y. and she was of Bergen.

In his will probated 23 May 1764, "Lambert Smith, of the Precinct of Haverstraw, in Orange County" mentioned sons Aury and John; wife Elizabeth. Made friends John Vanderbilt, Andrew Onderdonk and Dirck Vanderbilt executors. Witnesses were Benjamin Wise, Johanes Hase, Andries Onderdonk.

---*children of Lambert Smith & (1) Johanna Hardenburgh:*

- **Arie Smith**, b. 30 Oct 1736; bp. 28 Nov 1736 Tappan Ref Ch; m. (1) **Geertje Onderdonk**; m. (2) **Neeltje Snedeker** (widow of Adrian Onderdonk).
- **Jan Smith**, b. 13 Mar 1740; bp. 30 Mar 1740 Tappan Ref Ch; d.y.; buried Upper Nyack Cem., Rockland Co., NY.
- **Jannetje Smith**, b. 5 Apr 1742; bp. 25 Apr 1742 Tappan Ref Ch; d. y.; buried Upper Nyack Cem., Rockland Co., NY.
- **John Lambert Smith** (Jan Smith), b. 16 Mar 1744; bp. 15 Apr 1744 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 22 Aug 1797;
m. **Elizabeth Remsen**

- **Jannetje Smith**, b. 1 Nov 1746; bp. 23 Nov 1746 Tappan Ref Ch

- **Theunes Smit**, b. 13 Aug 1749, bp. Clarkstown [no date in bp. rec.] (wit: Theunes De Clerck, Annaetje De Clerck); d.y.; buried Upper Nyack Cem

- **Margrit Smith** (Margrietje), b. 3 Nov 1751; bp. 1 Dec 1751 Clarkstown Ref Ch (mother's name "Jannetje" in error in ch. records); d.y.; buried Upper Nyack Cem, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Clarkstown Baptisms; Krell, Peter, *So That All May Be Remembered*, Vol I Clarkstown, p. 46; Moos, *Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol I, p. 19, 50 (#4-247 Lambert Smith); Nelson, *New Jersey Marriages*, p. 352; NY Hist. Soc. Coll. 1897, *Abstracts of Wills, NYC, 1760-1766* (Pelletreau), p. 321; *Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY*, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 1109, will of Lambert Smith)

Smith, Lambert

Lambert Smith
son of Gerrit Smith &
Brechje Haring
b. 30 Jan 1714
bp. 22 June 1714 Tappan Ref Ch
d.

m. abt. 1740

Cathalyntje Stevens
dau. of Steven Stevensen &
Maria Wyckoff
b.
bp. 10 July 1715 Jamaica Ref. Ch., LI, NY
d. before 1766

m. (2) abt. 1766

Annatje Hopper

They lived in Clarkstown, Orange Co. (now Rockland Co.), NY. He signed his name "Lammerdt Smidt."

---*children of Lambert Smith & (1) Cathalyntje Stevens:*

- **Gerrit Smith**, b. 27 Nov 1741; bp. 6 Dec 1741 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Smidt & wife Brechje); m. **Cathlyna Stevens**, dau. of Lucas Stevens & Katryn Van Houten.
- **Maria Smith**, b. 20 Oct 1743; bp. 27 Nov 1743 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Lucas Steeveesen & wife Cathrina); m. **James Secor** (Secord).
- **Stephanus Smith**, b. 14 Sep 1746; bp. 5 Oct 1746 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Steven Stevese & wife Elizabeth);
m. **Marretje Van Houten**, dau. of Johannes Van Houten & Catharina Lepper
- **Petrus Smith**, b. 17 Sep 1748; bp. 23 Oct 1748 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Smit & wife Annetye); m. **Catrina Burgess**.

---*children of Lambert Smith & (2) Annaetje Hopper:*

- **Catlyntje Smith**, b. 26 Aug 1766; bp. 25 Dec 1766 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Arie Smith**, b. 30 July 1768; bp. 22 Aug 1768 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 31 Jan 1792 Tappan Ref Ch,
Gertrude Vanderbilt, dau. of Dirck Vanderbilt & Grietje Hoagland.

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blaauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 49; Reynolds, Cuyler, *Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley*, 1914, Vol. III, p. 1433; Clarkstown Baptisms; Moos, Dorothy, *The Blaauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. II, 1994, p. 6; Moos, Dorothy, *The Blaauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 128 (#5-842 Gerrit Smith; #5-843 Maria Smith; #5-844 Stephanus Smith; #5-845 Petrus Smith); Hoff, Henry B., "A Branch of the Van Voorhees Family: The Stevenson Family of Rockland County" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, October 2001, Vol. 132, No. 4, p. 247; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Smith, Lambert

Lambert Smith

m.

Jannetje -?-

---*children of Lambert Smith & Jannetje -?-:*

• **Margrietje Smit**, b. 3 Nov 1751; bp. 1 Dec 1751 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Theodorus Polhemus, Margrietje Polhemus)

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Smith, Lambert

Lambert Smith

son of Stephanes Smith &
Marretje Van Houten

b. 26 Sep 1768

bp. 9 Oct 1768 Clarkstown Ref Ch

---*children of Lambert Smith & Elisabeth Jones:*

• **Steve Smit**, b. 29 April 1791; bp. 15 May 1791 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Steve Smith, Marretje Smith)

• **Daniel Smith**, b. 18 Oct 1792; bp. 20 Nov 1792 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Anne Smit**, b. 25 Oct 1797; bp. 7 Jan 1798 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Hannah Palmer Smith**, b. 17 Sep 1799; bp. 19 Oct 1799 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Thomas Smith**, b. 5 Sep 1806; bp. 21 Sep 1806 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Jannetje Smith**, b. 28 May 1809; bp. 19 June 1809 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

m. 1 March 1790

Tappan Ref Ch

"both of New Hempstead"

Elizabeth Jones (Joons)

dau. of (poss) Joseph Jones &
Charity

b.

bp.

Smith, Lambert

Lambert Smith

son of Jan Smith &

Elizabeth Remsen

b. 5 Oct 1771

bp. 17 Nov 1771 Clarkstown Ref Ch

---*children of Lambert Smith & Elizabeth Felter:*

• **Elisabeth Smith**, b. 4 Nov 1796; bp. 8 Jan 1797 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **John L. Smith**, b. 2 Sep 1799; bp. 6 Oct 1799 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 20 April 1822, **Catherine Myers**, dau. of Joris Myers & Elizabeth Stevense.

• **Gitty Smith**, b. 2 May 1804; bp. 10 June 1804 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.

• **Gitty Smith**, b. 6 Nov 1806; bp. 19 Jan 1806 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Aeltje Smith**, b. 6 Sep 1807; bp. 22 Nov 1807 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Information posted April 2002, from Arlene Goff <agoff@surewest.net>; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blaauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 294

m. 4 May 1796

Tappan Ref Ch

"both of Clarkstown"

Elizabeth Felter

dau. of Johannes Felter &

Geertje Ackerman

b. 8 Jan 1776

bp. 26 Feb 1776 Clarkstown Ref Ch

Smith, Lambert A.

Lambert A. Smith

son of

b. about 1798

d. 17 July 1864, age 66.2.-

buried Clarkstown Ref Chyd, near Bardonia

---*children of Lambert A. Smith & Margaret Vanderbilt:*

• **John Tallman Smith**, b. 23 Dec 1827; bp. 3 Feb 1828 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Catherine Maria Smith**, b. 27 June 1829; bp. 1 Aug 1829 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Elizabeth Ann Smith**, b. 17 May 1832; bp. 29 Sep 1832 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Isaac Fraedenburgh Smith**, b. 17 Oct 1833; bp. 24 June 1834 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947, (Old Clarkstown Ref Chyd, near Bardonia, Rockland Co., NY, p. 170); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

m. 5 Feb 1825

Tappan Ref Ch

"both of Clarkstown"

Margaret Vanderbilt

dau. of

b. about 1795

d. 26 Aug 1876, age 82

buried Old Clarkstown Ref Chyd

Smith, Lambert

Lambert Smith

m.

Ellen

son of

b. abt. 1800 Holland

b. abt. 1810 Holland

They are listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Twp., dwelling 701, family 766 -- Lambert Smith, 50, machinist, b. Holland; Elen, 40, b. Holland; William, 16, Laborer, b. Holland.

---children of Lambert Smith & Ellen

• **William Smith**, b. abt. 1834 Holland; listed as a laborer in 1850 census

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Twp., dwelling 701, family 766 (Family of Lambert Smith)

Smith, Laurence (Lawrence Smith)

Laurence Smith

son of

m. 5 Feb 1751

NYC Ref Ch

Jane Roeger (Jannetje)

dau. of Johan Conrad Rüger & Geertje Hertje/Hartie

b. 25 Oct 1731

bp. 28 Dec 1731 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d.

b. about 1725 NY

bp.

d. Sep 1754 NY

Jannetje/Jane Roeger m. (2) 7 Aug 1757 **Hercules Wendover**.

---children of Lawrence Smith & Jannetje Roeger:

• **Mary Smith**, b. 7 Dec 1751 NY; d. 7 Jan 1836 Charlottetown, Queens, Prince Edward Island, Canada; m. 15 March 1774 NY, **Joseph Robinson**

• **John Smith**, b. 17 Dec 1753 NY

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Smith, Lawrence

Lawrence Smith

son of

b. abt. 1804 Holland

m.

Eleanor

dau. of

b. abt. 1810 Holland

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hohokus Twp., p. 5, enumerated 19 July 1860, Dwelling 456, Family 524 (all b. Holland) -- Lawrence Smith, 56, Basket Maker, value personal estate \$300; Eleanor [Smith], 50, Wife; Wm. [Smith], 20, Basketmaker; Mary Emma? [Smith], 17, Basker Maker.

---children of Lawrence Smith & Eleanor

• **William Smith**, b. abt. 1840 (a basketmaker in 1860 census)

• **Mary [Emma?] Smith**, b. abt. 1843 [This name may be Mary Enos and she may not be Lawrence's daughter; poss

William's wife?; she is a basketmaker in the 1860 census)

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Hohokus Twp., Hohokus P.O., dwelling 456, family 524

Smith, Levi G. (Mulatto?)

Levi Smith

son of (poss) George Smith &

b. 1832 NJ

d. 1902

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

Eliza

dau. of

b. 1836 NJ

d. 1903

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 3, p. 20, enumerated 27 June 1870, Dwelling 108, Family 173 (all White, all b. NJ) -- Smith Levi, 36, Laborer; [Smith], Eliza, 30, Keeps House; [Smith], Emma B., 8, attends school; [Smith], Sarah C., 6, attends school.

They were isted in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hohokus Township, District 005, p. 15, enumerated 15 June 1880, Dwelling 152, Family 155 (all Mulatto, all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Smith, Levi, 48, Laborer; [Smith], Eliza, 43, Wife, Keeping House; [Smith], Cassey, 16, Daughter; Minney [Smith], 11, daughter; Nellie [Smith], 6 Daughter.

---children of Levi Smith & Eliza

• **Amy Bertha Smith**, b. 20 Dec 1861; bp. 21 June 1862 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch

• **Sarah Catherine Smith** (Cassey), b. 7 June 1864; bp. 28 Jan 1865 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch; d. (poss) 1926; buried

Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

• **Minnie Smith**, b. about 1869 NJ

• **Nellie E. Smith**, b. about 1874 NJ; d. 1898; buried Valleau Cem., Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 81; Tombstone Inscriptions and photos posted online at <<http://www.findagrave.com>> for Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen County NJ: Levi G. Smith, Eliza Smith, and Nellie E. Smith, and poss. Cassie Smith, all sharing a tombstone; tombstone photo posted online)

Smith, Levi

Levi Smith

Levi Smith was a laborer in 1861.¹

---children of Levi Smith & Susan

• **Jane Smith**, b. 20 Dec 1861 Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ¹

---Sources:

m.

Susan

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR)

Smith, Lewis (black)

Lewis Smith

Lewis Smith Negroe applied for land on Manhattan Island in 1676.¹

---Sources:

[1] Christoph, Peter R. and Florence A., The Andros Papers, 1674-1676, Charles T. Gehring, trans., 1989, p. 349;

Smith, Lewis

Lewis Smith

m.

Catharine Duliger

---*children of Lewis Smith & Catharine Duliger*:

- **Margaret Smith**, b. 15 March 1817; bp. 29 Oct 1820 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Margaret, dau. of Lewis Smith & Catharine Duliger)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Smith, Lewis (twin brother of Ansel Smith)

Lewis Smith

m. 1860

Sarah A. Conklin

son of Alexander Smith &

dau. of Gamaliel Conklin &

b. 3 July 1831 Dix Hills, Huntington, NY

b.

d. 3 April 1900, ae 68.9.-, Dix Hills, Huntington, NY

d.

---*children of Lewis Smith & Sarah A. Conklin*:

- **Edward Smith**. In 1900 he lived at Dix Hills, Huntington, NY
- **Daughter Smith**, m. **David Whipple**. In 1900 she was of Fair Ground (now Huntington Station), NY.
- **Daughter Smith**, m. **Isaac Wicks**. In 1900 she was of Fair Ground (now Huntington Station), NY.
- **Lewis B. Smith**. In 1900 he was of Huntington, NY.

---Sources: Information online March 2002, NY Suffolk List, from "David Roberts" <droberts@olg.com>

Smith, Lucas

Lucas Smith

m. 31 Dec 1812

Margaret Vanderbilt

son of Gerrit Smith &

Tappan Ref Ch

dau. of Dirck Vanderbilt &

Cathalyne Stevense

"of Clarkstown"

b. 1773

b.

bp. 4 Feb 1773 Clarkstown Ref Ch

bp.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Moos, Dorothy, The Blaauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. II, 1994, p. 6

Smith, Ludwig (Lodewike; Lodewyck)

Lodewyck Smith

m. 11 April 1807

Caty Dulhagen (Dolhaven)

son of

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

dau. of

---*children of Lodewyck Smith & Caty Dulhagen*:

- **Maria Smith** (twin), b. 15 Jan 1808; bp. 13 March 1808 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Harmonness Carlough; Maria Tice)
- **Annatye Smith** (twin), b. 15 Jan 1808; bp. 13 March 1808 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)

---Sources: Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992);

Smith, Luther

Luther Smith

b. 1849

d. 1870?

buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 31

Smit, Marten Cleyn

Marten Cleyn Smit

m.

Grietie

---*children of Marten Cleyn Smit & Grietie*

- **Barbertje Martens Smit**, bp. 18 March 1657 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Gerritszen, Belitje Hendricks)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Smith, Martin M.

Martin M. Smith

m. about 1864

Catherine Flannigan

son of (prob) Joseph H. Smith &

dau. of Sylvester Flannigan &

(2) Jane Westervelt
b. 26 Aug 1843 NJ (NY¹)
d. 4 Sep 1923

buried Zion Luth Ch Cem, Saddle River, NJ

In 1875 Martin Smith purchased the house at 170 West Saddle River Road, in Saddle River (now Saddle River Borough), and opened a basket factory in 1878. Enlarged the next year and again in 1885, he purchased a new steam engine in 1879 and was able to produce 50,000 baskets in the spring of 1882.

Martin Smith, 36, basket maker, and Catharine Smith, 37, his wife, were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, living in Hohokus Township, Bergen County, NJ (in what became Saddle River Borough). Listed with them were their children: Jane A. Smith, 14; and Charles W. Smith, 12.

Martin M. Smith, 56, Basket Manufacturer, and Catherine Smith, his wife, 55, were listed in the 1900 Federal Census, living in Saddle River, Bergen County, NJ in a house they owned.

---children of Martin M. Smith & Catherine Flannigan:

• **Jane Ann Smith**, b. 28 Oct 1864 Saddle River, NJ; d. 1 March 1941 NJ; m. 29 Dec 1883, **Frank H. Storms** (Francis Hosey Storms)

• **Charles W. Smith** (Charles Wesley Smith), b. about 1868 NJ; m. (prob) 10 Nov 1886 **Catherine Quackenbush** (Cassie; Minnie?). She was b. 7 Jan 1866, the daughter of Corines A. Quackenbush & Eliza Hosey.

---Sources:

[1] 1900 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Saddle River, taken June 1900, dwelling 159, family 167 (family of Martin M. Smith);

[2] Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943;

[3] Ancestral Charts for Francis Hosey Storms, Jr. & Edityh May Brown, e-mailed Aug 2003 by Jan Ellen (Duthie) Shergalis, 17104 Maple Dr., Chagrin Falls, OH 44023-4633

<howardandjan@worldnet.att.net>;

item in *The Landscape*, April 1885; 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Hohokus Township, 2nd District (taken June 1880), Dwelling 12, Family 14; P.A.W. Files; Smith-Quackenbush marriage in *The Landscape*, Dec 1886; Smith-Storms marriage item in *The Landscape*, Jan 1884; Van Benschoten, Sandy, draft manuscript of Saddle River, Oct 1995, p. 9

Smith, Martin

Martin Smith

m.

Jane

Martin Smith was a mechanic in 1865.

---children of Martin Smith & Jane

• **Jane Ann Smith**, b. 12 April 1865 Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ¹

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR);

Smith, Martin Meyers

Martin Meyers Smith

m.

Ethel

son of Charles Wesley Smith &

dau. of

Catherine Quackenbush

b. 3 June 1888 Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

b. about 1889 NY

When he registered for the WW I draft in June 1917, Martin M. Smith was living at 679 East 25th Street, Paterson, NJ. He was b. 2 June 1888 Saddle River, NJ. He was general manager & purchasing agent for a commercial acetylene Welding Co., 90 Broadway, New York City. He was single and was partially supporting his family of 3.

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, Ward 5, District 107, p. 31, enumerated 25 Jan 1920, Dwelling ?, Family 391, Smith, Martin M., Head, Renting home, age 31, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Acetylene Shop; [Smith], Ethel, Wife, 31. b. NY, her parents b. NY. They were listed living in the same multi-family dwelling with Charles W. Smith, Head, Renting home, age 56, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Grocery store; [Smith], Catherine, Wife, 56, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; and [Smith], Bessie, Daughter, 24, Single, b. NJ, Beekkeeper, Bank.

They were listed in the 1930 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Paterson, District 43, p. 48, enumerated 17 April 1930, Dwelling 282, Family 526 -- Smith, Martin M., Head, Renting, age 41, married at age 31, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, general manager, acetylene Gas Co.; [Smith], Ethel, Wife, 41, married at age 31, b. NY, her parents b. NY; Garriison, Gertrude, [Aunt?], 81, Single, b. NY, her parents b. NJ.

When he registered for the WW II draft in 1942, he was 53, b. 12 June 1888 Saddle River, NJ, and lived at 106 Parmelee Avenue, Hawthorne, Passaic Co., NJ. He was employed by Air Reduction Sales Co., Commercial Acetylene Supply Co., 60 E. 42ns St, New York City.

---Sources: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917 Record for Martin M Smith, online at Ancestry.com; U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 Record for Martin Meyers Smith, online at Ancestry.com

Smith, Matthias (Matheus; Matthew)

Matthias Smith

m.

-?-

---children of Matthias Smith &

• **Caleb Smith**

---Sources: Information posted online Sep 2007, Westchester List, by Maureen <quillpen1@optonline.net>

Smith, Matthias

Matthias Smith

m. 10 Aug 1764¹

Dorcas Haughwout (Dirckje)

son of

dau. of Pieter Haughwout &

bp. Neeltje Bakker
 bp. 15 Feb 1722 Ref Ch Port Richmond, S.I.
 They lived on Staten Island on Dirckje's share of one of her mother's farms.¹

---Sources:

[1] Haughwout, Lefferd M. A., "Haughwout Family Origins" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 68, No. 2, April 1937, p. 131;
Staten Island Church Records, Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Vol. IV, 1909;

Smith, Maurice

Maurice Smith
 son of Abel Smith &
 Ruth Jackson
 b. 25 Feb 1736²
 d. 1815²

m. (1) about 1758
 (prob. Hempstead, NY)

Mary Jackson
 dau.

b. 9 Dec 1739²
 d.

m. (2) 7 Oct 1781²
 Dutchess Co., NY

Obedience Babbitt
 dau. of Elkanah Babbitt &
 Obedience Prindle

Maurice Smith signed the Association in Beekman's Precinct, Dutchess County, NY 15 Aug 1775.

He served in Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's regiment of Dutchess Co. Militia during the Revolutionary War, in 1779 and 1780.²

---*children of Maurice Smith & (1) Mary Jackson:*

- **John Smith**, b. 19 March 1759
- **Tristram Smith**, b. 16 Oct 1761
- **Sarah Smith**, b. 18 May 1763; m. **Gilbert Horton**. They lived in Dutchess Co., NY.
- **Maurice Smith**, b. 1 Aug 1765; d. 23 May 1845. He settled in Clinton, Dutchess Co., NY.
- **William Smith**, b. 7 June 1767
- **Benjamin Smith** (twin), b. 13 June 1769; d.y.
- **Isaac Smith** (twin), b. 13 June 1769
- **Charity Smith**, b. 27 Feb 1771; m. **-?- Bloomer**. They had a son, Gilbert Bloomer.
- **Joseph Smith**, b. 5 Aug 1775
- **Abel Smith**, b. 21 Jan 1779

---*children of Maurice Smith & (2) Obedience Babbitt:*

- **Jackson Smith**, b. 15 Sep 1782 Fishkill, NY. He settled in Ohio.
- **Elkanah Smith**, b. 19 Aug 1784 Fishkill, NY. He settled in Michigan.
- **Samuel Smith**, b. 28 July 1786. He settled in Middletown, Delaware Co., NY.
- **Mary Smith**, b. 1 May 1788 Fishkill, NY; m. **Travis Townsend**. They moved to Seneca Co., NY.
- **Peter Smith**, b. 6 Oct 1790 Fishkill, NY. He settled in Cauro, Green Co., NY.
- **Ellsworth Smith**, b. 20 Jan 1793 Fishkill, NY. He settled in Chemung Co., NY.
- **Rhoda Smith**, b. 22 July 1795 Fishkill, NY; m. **Ira Townsend**. They moved to Seneca Co., NY.

---Sources:

[1] Smith, Anne E., "The Abel Smiths of Hempstead, L.I. and Some of Their Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1922, p. 16;
 [2] Sons of the American Revolution Membership Application, 18 May 1911 for George William Fortmeyer, descendant of Maurice Smith, online at Ancestry.com;

Smith, Mercer (Mercer S. Smith)

Mercer Smith
 son of William Smith &
 Elizabeth
 b. May 1849 Ireland

m. about 1875-76

Sydonia Evaline Riker (Evelyn; Lyndonia?)
 dau. of (prob) Abraham Riker &
 Elizabeth Rudd Sneden
 b. Dec 1857 NJ (b. 10 Dec 1857 Bergen Co.,
 NJ)

The names Evalyn Smith, Mercer S. Smith, and Dellie Smith appear on the Haring-Sneden friendship quilt (c. 1875) owned by Patricia A. Wardell.

He was listed in the 1870 United States Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., Jersey City, Ward 10, enumerated 28 June 1870, Dwelling 419, Family 566 (all b. Ireland) -- Smith, William, 49, Laborer; [Smith], Elizabeth, 45, Keeping House; [Smith], Mercer, 20, b. Ireland.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., Jersey City, District 17, Page 35, enumerated 18 June 1880, Dwelling 125, Family 354 -- Smith, Mercer [interpreted as Marcus], 30, Carpenter, b. Ireland, his parents b. Ireland; [Smith], Evelene, 23, Wife, Keeping House, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; [Smith], William, 2, Son, b. [NJ]. Listed in the same dwelling, family no. 355 -- Davidson, William, 58, Painter, b. England, his parents b. England; [Davidson], Kaitty?, 62, Wife, Keeps House, b. England, her parents b. England.

In the 1891-93 Jersey City, NJ Directories, he was a carpenter, located at 129 St. Paul's Avenue.

They were listed in the 1900 United States Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., Jersey City Ward 9, District 145, enumerated 6 June 1900, 34 Harrison Avenue, Dwelling 34, Family 84 -- Smith, Mercer, Head, b. May 1849, age 51, married 25 yrs., b. Ireland, his parents b. Ireland, immigrated 1860, Naturalized, Carpenter; [Smith], Eveline, Wife, b. Dec 1857, age 42, married 25 yrs., mother of 3 children, 2 children then living; b. New Jersey, her parents b. NJ; [Smith], Della, Daughter, b. Nov 1883, age 16, Single, b. NJ, Clerk.

They were listed in the 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., Jersey City, Ward 9, District 185, Page 4, enumerated 16 April 1910, 814 Pavonia Avenue, Dwelling 27, Family 55 -- Smith, Mercer, Head, 58, marriage 1, married 34 yrs., b.

Ireland, his parents b. Ireland, immigrated 1860, Naturalized, Cabinet Carpenter; [Smith], Evelyne, Wife, 52, marriage 1, married 34 yrs., mother of 3 children, 1 child then living, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family no. 56 -- Sharp, Hubert, Head, 32, first marriage, married 7 yrs., b. NJ, his parents b. Ireland, Commercial traveler, Machinery; [Sharp], Delphine, Wife, 26, first marriage, married 7 yrs., mother of 1 child, 1 child then living, b. NJ, her father b. Ireland, her mother b. NJ; [Sharp], George, Son, 4, b. NJ; [Sharp], John, Brother, 27, Single, b. NJ, his father b. Ireland, his mother b. NJ, Salesman, Automobile Supply.

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., Jersey City, Ward 9, District 217, Page 15, enumerated 10 Jan 1920, 814 Pavonia Avenue, Dwelling 72, Family 210 -- Smith, Mercer S., Head, Owned, 70, Married, , immigrated 1860, Naturalized, b. Ireland, his parents b. Ireland, House Carpenter; [Smith], Evelyn, Wife, 62, Married, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; Sharp, Della, Daughter, 36, Widow, b. NJ, her father b. Ireland, her mother b. NJ, Clerk, Insurance Co.; [Sharp], George M., Grandson, 13, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ. Listed living in the same dwelling, family no. 41 -- Myers, Lillian, Head, Renting, 40, married, b. Maine, her parents b. Maine, Clerk, Insurance Co.; [Myers], George, Son, 14, b. NJ, his father b. VT, his mother b. Maine.

They were listed in the 1930 United States Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., Jersey City, District 122, poss 9 Romine Ave., Dwelling 215, Family 484 -- Smith, Mercer S.?, Head, Owned Home, age 80, married at age 25; b. Northern Ireland, his parents b. Northern Ireland, ; [Smith], Evelyn, Wife, age 75, m. at age 17, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ; Sharp, Delphine, Daughter, age 46, Widow, b. NJ, Supervisor, Fire Insurance; Sharp, George M., Grandson, 24, Single, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ, Student, Art School.

---children of Mercer Smith & Evelyn (prob. Riker):

- **William Smith**, b. about 1878; d.y.
- **Della Smith** (Delphine), b. Nov 1883 NJ; m. about 1903, **Hubert Sharp**. He d. before Jan 1920. They had a son, George M. Sharp, b. about 1906 NJ.

Smith, Micah

Micah Smith
son of Isaac Smith &
Elizabeth Underhill
b. 1704
d. May 1747

m. 7 May 1725

Phebe Thorne

dau. of Richard Thorne &
Phebe Denton
b. 1701
d.

Micah Smith in 1735 was a Justice of the Peace in Hempstead, L. I., and a Warden of St. George's Church there, 1736-1745, and one time Town Clerk of Hempstead.

Micah Smith of Hempstead, L. I., made his will April 1, 1747, which was proven May 11, 1747, and recorded in New York published wills, Vol. 4, pp. 125-6. He calls himself "gentleman" and mentions: Wife Phebe; daughters Elizabeth and Phebe; father, Isaac, 48 acres, a life lease "now in possession of my brother Jacob and my father," after said father's death, it to be sold and proceeds paid to daughters Elizabeth and Phebe; three sons, Micah, Isaac and Richard, "my homestead," they not of age; property in Nine Partners, Dutchess County, New York.

---children of Micah Smith & Phebe Thorne:

- **Elizabeth Smith**, bp. 17 June 1733; m. (1) **-?- Mott**; m. (2) 29 June 1766, **Philip Smith Platt**. He was b. 1731; d. 1801.
- **Micah Smith**, bp. 22 March 1734; d. unmarried.
- **Isaac Smith**, bp. 16 March 1736; d. 19 May 1809; m. 4 Oct 1757, **Phebe Marvin**
- **Richard Smith**, bp. 24 Aug 1740
- **Phebe Smith**, bp. Dec 1742

---Sources: Frost, Josephine S. *Underhill Genealogy*, Vol. 2, 1932, p. 92

Smith, Michael (Capt.)

Michael Smith
d. before March 1661 Amsterdam, No. Holland, Netherlands

m.

Joane

d.

Joane m. (2) Capt. **Thomas Churston** of Barbadoes; m. (3) **Nicholas Crestene**, surgeon of Barbadoes.

English Settlers in Barbadoes, 1637-1800--Barbadoes Wills and Administrations, Page 330, Smith, Capt. Michael RB6/14 p. 515; Dep. 6 Mar 1660, Thomas Parkines, age 52, and Richard Juyton age 54: "They knew Capt. Michael Smith late of Bdos who about 9 years since departed this island to Amsterdam in Holland. Whereas they have often heard that Capt. Smith died, they knew & remembered that Joane Churston, late wf of Capt Thomas Churston of Bdos dec'd & now the wf of Nicholas Crestene chururgeon of Bdos, was in his [sic] lifetime & sometime after his [sic] decease the only reputed wf of said dec'd Capt. Smith. Michael Smith now resident in Bdos is known to be the only reputed son of Capt. Smith." Recorded 8 Mar 1660/61.¹

---children of Michael Smith & Joane

- **Michael Smith**, d. before 9 June 1686; m. **Francyntje Berry**, dau. of Capt. John Berry & Francina

---Sources:

[1] Information in e-mail Jan 2009, from Pamela J. Sears <pjsears@stratos.net>;

Smith, Michael (Mig: Smit)

Michael Smith
son of Capt. Michael Smith &
Joane

m.

Francyntje Berry* (Frankie)

dau. of Capt. John Berry &
Francina

d. before 9 June 1686

Lieut. Michael Smith, an Englishman, was at one time a merchant, and afterward a planter. He had an extensive estate in Bergen County, near Overpeck Creek, adjoining a plantation of his father-in-law. Smith was appointed 22 June 1677 a Lieutenant of the Bergen Foot Company, of which Mr. Berry was a Captain.

1679 July 15. [Indian Deed] Coovang, Maemsey, Rawatones, Anarau, Matachena, Indian owners, to Capt. John Berry and Michael Smith, for a tract, called Aschatking, on Tantaqua Creek.³

Michael Smith was the first sheriff of Bergen Co. in 1683.

On 27 April 1700, John Edsall, son and heir of Samuel Edsall, quit claim to John Smith, son and heir of Michael Smith, said Michael Smith in 1671, for £20, purchased from Samuel Edsall land in Borghon County [Bergen County], bounded by John Berry and John Edsall...surveyed by John Reid...bounded by David Danielsen...Francina Lawrence, widow of Michael Smith, her dower of one third part of the aforesaid promised during her natural life. Signed by John Edsall. Witnessed by Edward Earle, Jr., Samuel Moore, John Day (his mark).¹

On 19 June 1685 An Inventory on the estate of Michael Smith (£559.11.0 incl. a plantation of 400 acres, valued at £255, 3 negro men £100, 2 negro women £45); made by Samuel Edsall and Wm. Lawrence. 1686 June 9. Bond for the administration on the estate granted to Frances Lawrance, wife of Thomas Lawrance of Bergen and formerly widow of said Michael Smith.²

His widow, Francyntje Berry, married (2) 9 June 1686 Capt. (later Major) **Thomas Lawrence**. Her children m. his children.

---children of Michael Smith & Francyntje Berry:

• **Mary Smith**, m. 1 Feb 1696 Major **William Sandford**

• **Charity Smith**, m. (banns) 3 May 1691 Bergen Ref Ch, **John Edsall**

• **Sara Smit**, bp. 1695 Hackensack Ref Ch [no month or day in bp. rec.; but entered in bp. rec. same entry as brother Jan] (no wit); m. 14 Sep 1705 Hackensack, **Samuel Moore**

• **Jan Smit**, bp. 1695 Hackensack Ref Ch [no month or day in bp. rec., but entered in bp. rec. same entry as sister Sara] (no wit); m. 27 Nov 1711, **Deborah Lawrence**, dau. of Thomas Laurens of Newtown, L.I.

• **Frances Smith**, m. **Thomas Laurens**, son of Thomas Laurens of Newtown, L.I.

*Note that these early bp. entries at Hackensack seem somewhat erratic; directly above the 1695 bp. entries, "Frankie Berry" is cited as wife of Tomas Larens; Lawrence was her 2nd husband, m. 2 Aug 1685 at Bergen as widow of Michael Smith).

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 24;

[2] *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. I, 1670-1730 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 431 (Inventory, Michael Smith);

[3] *New Jersey Archives: New Jersey Colonial Documents, East Jersey Deeds, Liber A*, p. 80, posted online May 2006 at NJ-L@Rootsweb.com;

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; Winfield, *History of Hudson County*, p. 101 footnote; Edsall, Thomas Henry, "Deputy Governor John Berry of New Jersey and His Family," in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1884, p. 49; Harvey, Cornelius Burnham, *Genealogical History of Hudson and Bergen Counties, New Jersey*, 1900, p. 194

Smith, Michael (Magiel Smit)

Michael Smith
son of John Smith &
Deborah

m. 12 Nov 1741
Hackensack Ref Ch

Marietje/Maria Smith (Maria Smith)

dau. of Abel Smith &
(2) Deborah Udall

b. 1714 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

b. Hempstead, Queens Co., Long Island, NY

d.

d. before 13 Aug 1755

In the marriage record they were Michgel Smit, y.m., b. and living Hackensack, and Malli Smit, y.d., b. Long Isl., living Zykakis [Secaucus]."

Mary Smith, deceased, and her son Abel, were mentioned in the will of her father, Abel Smith, dated 13 Aug 1755.

---children of Michael Smith & Marietje/Maria Smith:

• **Jan Smit** (twin), b. 19 Feb 1750; bp. 3 June 1750 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Smit and wife); m. **Nancy Demaree**

• **Abel Smit** (twin), b. 19 Feb 1750; bp. 3 June 1750 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Etsel and wife)

• **Michael Smith**

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Smith, Michiel

Michiel Smith
d. before 28 Jan 1761

m.

Maria Spenser

d.

Jan Broek, Maria Spenser, Wede. Michiel Smith, witnessed the baptism 28 Jan 1761 NYC Ref Ch, of Jakob, son of Jakob Graaf & Maria Huysman.

---children of Michiel Smith & Maria Spenser:

• **Johannes Smith**, bp. 23 April 1749 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Michel, Johanna Kogh, syn h.v.)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Smith, Milton

Milton Smith

m.

-?-

---children of Milton Smith &

• **John V. Smith**, b. about 1858; m. 5 Dec 1877 by Rev. Jacob Forte, Saddle River, Bergen Co, NJ¹, **Jennie Crouter**. dau. of Peter Crouter & Rachel Shuart. She was b. about 1856. At the time of their marriage, John V. Smith was 19, a farmer, of Ramapo, son of Milton Smith; Jennie "Crouler" was 21, of Saddle River, dau. of "Peter Crouler."¹

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR);

Smith, M. M. Noah

M. M. Noah Smith
son of (prob) D. M. F. Smith &
b. about 1825
d. 28 June 1880 aged 55¹

His death notice in *The New York Times*, 5 July 1880, p. 5, notes that he died suddenly, and that his funeral services would be held at the home of his brother-in-law, S. Warren Sneden, No. 131 Prospect-place, Brooklyn.

---Sources:

[1] Death Notice for M. M. Noah Smith, in *The New York Times*, 5 July 1880, p. 5;

Smith, Mordecai

Mordecai Smith m. -?-

---*children of Mordecai Smith &*

• **Parmenus Smith**, b. about 1797. In May 1854 he was living at Rockville Center, Queens, NY.¹

---Sources:

[1] Item in *The Brooklyn Daily Eagle*, 6 May 1854, p. 2;

Smith, Mordecai M. N.

Mordecai M. N. Smith

Mordecai M. N. Smith was elected, on 12 May 1857, Commissioner of Engine Company No. 17 of the Brooklyn Fire Department.¹

---Sources:

[1] Item in *The Brooklyn Daily Eagle*, 13 May 1857, p. 3;

Smith, M. M. N. (Mordecai M. Smith)

M. M. N. Smith m.

son of

Alice Vanderhoff

dau. of -?- Vanderhoff &
Ida

b. about 1831 NY

b. about 1824 NY

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Ward 4, enumerated 22 Aug 1850, Dwelling 615, Family 1033 -- Ada Vanderhoff, 50, b. NY; John V. [Vanderhoff], 24, Clerk, b. NY; Wykoff [Vanderhoff], 21, Male, Clerk, b. NY; Mr. M. M. Smith, 25, Clerk, b. NY; Alice [Smith], 19, b. NY; Mary Rily, 15, b. Ireland.

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Queens Co., North Hempstead, Roslyn P.O., enumerated 7 July 1860, Dwelling 448, Family 518 -- M. M. N. Smith, 34, Male, Farmer, value real estate 25,000, value personal property 2,000, b. NY; A. J. H. [Smith], 35, Female, b. NJ; A. I. [Smith], 7, Female, b. NY; N. H. [Smith], 2, Female, b. NY; W. M. Vanderhoff, 12, b. NY; I. V. B. [Vanderhoff], 62, Female, b. NJ; Dinah Carman, 56, Female, Black, b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Queens Co., North Hempstead, Port Washington P.O., enumerated 9 July 1870, Dwelling 633, Family 707 -- Smith, Mordecai M., 45, Farmer, value real estate 30,000, value personal estate 8,000, b. NY; [Smith], Alice, 45, Keeping House, b. NJ; [Smith], Alice, 17, At Home, b. NY; [Smith], Nellie, 12, At Home, b. NY; Vanderhoff, Ida, 72, b. NJ; Sargent, Sarah, 14, Black, Domestic, b. NY.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Queens Co., Great Neck, enumerated 26 June 1880, Dwelling 576, Family 532 -- Smith, Morticai, 55, Farmer, b. NY, his parents b. NY; [Smith], Alice, 56, wife, Keeping House, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Smith], Ida, 25, Daughter, Single, b. NY; [Smith], Nellie, 21, Daughter, Single, b. NY; Larkin, James, 50, Single, Laborer, b. Ireland, his parents b. Ireland..

---*children of Mordecai M. Smith & Alice Vanderhoff:*

• **Alice Smith** (Ida?), b. about 1853 NY

• **Nellie Smith**, b. about 1858 NY

Smit, Morgen

Morgen Smit m. 10 Aug 1723
son of Hackensack Ref Ch

Catrina Tades

dau. of Tades Magielse [Iderstein] &
Annetje Steynmets

b. Ireland
buried

b. Wihake
buried 21 Feb 1743 from Bergen Ref Ch

In the m. record they are "Margen Smidt, y.m., b. Ireland & Cathryna Tadus, y.d., b. Wihake, both l. Acquiggenonck."

On 23 March 1735 a child of Morgen Smit & Catje Tades was buried from the Bergen Ref Ch.

---*children of Morgen Smit & Catrina Tades:*

• **Tades Smit**, b. 13 Sep 1729; bp. 14 Sep 1729 Bergen Ref Ch ("Second son") (wit: Johannes Tades, Antje Tades)

• **Cornelis Smit**, b. 4 March 1735; bp. Bergen Ref Ch (no date in record) (no wit)

---Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part

I) (Hackensack Marriages)

Smith, Morris

Morris Smith
son of (prob) Philip Smith &
Rebecca Earle

m.

Elizabeth

dau. of

On 9 April 1786, Enoch Smith of Bergen Co., Joseph Smith Jr. and Morris Smith, both of New York, conveyed to Abel Smith, for 5 shillings, land, corner to Job Smith; part of farm of Phillip Smith Sr., deceased. Signed Enoch Smith, Joseph Smith, Morris Smith. Witnessed by Joseph Smith, Israel Wood.¹

On 31 March 1788, Enoch and Phebe Smith, of Secoakes, Joseph & Nancy Smith and Morris and Elizabeth Smith, of New York, conveyed to Job Smith, of Secoakes, for £1600, 200 acres; mentioned Pinhorn Creek...line of Daniel Smith...part of farm of Philip Smith, late of Secoakes. Signed by Enoch Smith, Phebe Smith (her mark), Joseph Smith, Nancy Smith, Morris Smith, Elizabeth Smith. Witnessed by John Day, Abel Smith, Abel J. Smith.¹

---Sources: Davis, John David, Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 129, 192;

Smith, Morris

Morris Smith
son of

m. 10 April 1830
English Neighborhood
True Ref Ch

Jane Anderson

dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 15

Smith, Moses

Moses Smith
son of Daniel Smith &
Hannah Knapp
b. 12 Jan 1704

m. 21 April 1725
Greenwich, Fairfield Co.,
CT

Susannah Hoyt

dau. of

b.

---*children of Moses Smith & Susannah Hoyt:*

- **Susannah Smith**, b. 12 Dec 1726
- **Abigail Smith**, b. 26 Aug 1729
- **Mary Smith**, b. 29 May 1732
- **Moses Smith**, b. 17 Aug 1734
- **Hannah Smith**, b. 24 Feb 1737
- **Jesse Smith**, b. 5 July 1739
- **Ethan Smith**, b. 15 Oct 1741; d. 20 April 1819
- **Sarah Smith**, b. 5 Jan 1744

---Sources: Information March 2005, Westchester Co. List, from Dianne <Dashmom@aol.com>

Smith, Nathan

Nathan Smith
son of

m. 22 July 1714
Stratford, CT

Mary Janes

dau. of William Janes &
Sarah Clark

b. 1692/3 (rec. Stratford, CT)

b.

At the time of their marriage, he was of Milford, CT.

---Sources: Jacobus, Donald Lines. History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield vol. I. The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Company. Connecticut. 1930, p. 330

Smith, Nathan, Jr.

Nathan Smith, Jr.
son of

m.

Rachel Holmes

dau. of Jonathan Holmes &
Sarah Seely

b. 24 Feb 1719/20 Greenwich, CT

b.

---Sources: "Descendants of Obadiah Seely: Five Generations" by Fritz Knapp, posted online at <http://rootsweb.com/%7Ectfairfi/stamford/seely_data.htm>

Smith, Nathan

Nathan Smith

m.

-?-

---*children of Nathan Smith &*

- **Nathan Smith**, d. before 18 May 1761; m. **Rachel -?-**. Nathan Smith, of Crom Elbow Precinct, Dutchess Co., NY, in his will dated 25 March 1759, mentioned his father, Nathan Smith, and his brothers James Smith and Isaac Smith.

- **James Smith**
- **Isaac Smith**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VI, 1760-1766, p. 85 (will of Nathan Smith)

Smith, Nathan

Nathan Smith
bp.

m.

Abigail

bp. 11 June 1738 (as adult; wife of Nathan Smith) Newtown Presbyterian Church

---children of Nathan Smith & Abigail

- **Child Smith**, bp. 11 June 1738 Newtown Presbyterian Church, Queens Co., NY
 - **Samuel Smith**, bp. 28 June 1741 Newtown Presbyterian Church, Queens Co., NY (parents in bp. record: Nathan & Abigail Smith)
 - (poss) **Sarah Smith**, d. 6 April 1750 (recorded Newtown Presbyterian Church, Queens Co., NY)
- Sources: Records of the Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens County, Long Island, NY (Collections of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Vol. VIII) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Smith, Nathan

Nathan Smith
son of

m.

Martha

dau. of

In his will dated 18 May 1749, probated 13 Nov 1755, Nathan Smith, Sr. of Jamaica in Queens County, NY mentioned eldest son Nathan; wife Martha; sons Amory and Daniel (when of age); three daus., Mary, Joana, and Martha. Made wife Martha, Elias Bayles, Sr., and William Ludlam, Sr. executors. Wit: Simon Van Noortwyck, Christian Van Noortwyck, Mathew Van Noortwyck.¹

---children of Nathan Smith & Martha

- **Nathan Smith**. It was probably this Nathan Smith who purchased land at Newburgh, NY in 1752.
- **Amory Smith**
- **Daniel Smith**
- **Mary Smith**
- **Joana Smith**
- **Martha Smith**

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. V, 1754-1760, pub. 1896) . p. 83 (will of Nathan Smith, Sr.); Eager, Samuel W., *An Outline History of Orange County...*, Newburgh, NY: 1846-7, p. 109

Smith, Nathan

Nathan Smith
son of Nathan Smith &
d. before 18 May 1761

m.

Rachel

dau. of
d.

In his will, dated 25 March 1759, filed 18 May 1761, Nathan Smith, son of Nathan, of Crom Elbow Precinct., Dutchess Co., NY, yeoman, mentioned wife Rachel, son Nathan and other children not named. Real and personal estate. Executors, the wife and brother, James Smith. Brother Isaac Smith mentioned. Witnesses: John Adams, Samuel Bemon and Joseph Powell, yeomen.

The Pelletreau abstract of his will: ...March 25, 1759. I, Nathan Smith, of Crom Elbow Precinct, Duchess County, being very sick. I make my brother, James Smith, and my wife Rachel, executors. My movable estate to be sold to pay debts, and the land if necessary. I leave to my wife 1/3 of my estate during her life, and all the rest to my children, "only my eldest son, Nathan, is to have two parts, or a double share." I release to my brother, Isaac Smith, all my right to the lands and estate of my father, Nathan Smith, where my brother Isaac now lives (other children not named). Witnesses, John Adams, Samuel Reman, Joseph Powell. Proved, May 18, 1761.

---children of Nathan Smith & Rachel

- **Nathan Smith**

---Sources: Fernow, Berthold, *Calendar of Wills on File and Recorded in the Offices of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals, of the County Clerk at Albany, and of the Secretary of State, 1626-1836*, 1896, p. 351; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VI, 1760-1766, p. 85 (will of Nathan Smith)

Smith, Nathan

Nathan Smith
son of (prob) Rev. -?- Smith &
-?- Mowbray
b. Huntington, L.I.
d. 1798 NYC, aged 52, of yellow fever

m. 1771
Paramus, Bergen Co.,
NJ

Susannah Mackintosh (McIntosh)
dau. of Charles Mackintosh (McIntosh) &
Susannah Marshalck

b.
d.

Susannah Macintosh's grandfather, Thomas Mackintosh, came into possession of 2,000 acres of land in the western portion of the old town of New Windsor, then within the boundary line of Ulster County, N. Y. This tract was Patented to "Phineas McIntosh" in 1719. A short time after Nathan Smith and Susan Mackintosh were married they were induced to go to New Windsor and locate in the heart of this as yet but partially improved estate. There Mr. Smith built a house and on the stream called Otterkill erected a grist mill, a saw mill, and a fulling mill. He also opened and conducted a general store, and named the settlement Hunting Grove. The young couple "grew up with the country," and Mr. Smith speedily attained a prominence which for a time rivaled that of his ultimately more illustrious townsmen, the Clintons. At the breaking out of the Revolution Mr. Smith was one of the early signers of the Revolutionary Pledge, and in 1776 he was made a member of the New Windsor Committee of Safety and Observation. During the same year his name appears on the records as one of the associate

justices of the Court of Common Pleas. From 1777 to 1793 he was almost continuously a member of the State Legislature. In the last year named he was appointed first judge of Ulster County Common Pleas and served as such until his untimely death in 1798. About 1797 he had exchanged his farm at Hunting Grove for one at or near Newburgh, NY.¹

Nathan Smith, Esq. in 1777 served on the Committee of Safety for New Windsor Precinct, Orange County, NY. He was a Judge and lived at Smith's Mills (later called Buskirk's Mills), also called Hunting Grove, near New Windsor, NY.

Susannah was raised in the household of her step-father (her mother's second husband), John Fell, at his Petersfield Estate in what is today Allendale, Bergen County, NJ.

Nathan and Susannah probably lived first in the Bergen County, NJ area, and later lived at Hunting Grove, Ulster County, N.Y. Nathan owned and sold property in the German Patent at or near Newburgh probably before 1750. Susannah acquired a very large portion of land in Hunting Grove, Orange Co., NY through her grandparents, Phineas and Elizabeth Alsop MackIntosh.

In 1773 Robert Erskine established Bellgrove in Mahwah, as a store through which his company could sell merchandise to farmers in an extended agricultural area, and through which it could purchase or make exchanges for farm produce to be used for workers at the mines and forges. Erskine obtained land from the proprietors that had previously been leased to Nathan Smith. Smith had put up a number of buildings on this property. One of these was used for Erskine's store.

---children of Nathan Smith & Susanna Mackintosh (McIntosh):

- **Susan Smith**, m. **William Woods Sackett**. William Woods Sackett was an Orange County, NY attorney in 1813.
- **Charles F. Smith**. He was a lawyer; settled at Clyde, NY.
- **Mowbray Smith**, m. -?-. He moved to southern VA.
- **Augustus Smith**, d. unmarried. He was a lawyer.
- **Elizabeth Smith**, d. 8 March 1854 aged 66; m. **David Hunter**. She owned, about 1845, the former Joseph Gidney farm in Gidneytown, in the Town (Precinct) of Newburgh, NY, which she had received from her father, Nathan Smith.
- **Nathan Smith**, d. unmarried.
- **Fell Smith**, d. unmarried.

---Sources:

[1] "The Sacketts of America" webpage online at <http://freepages.books.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~teking/Weygant/soa_pgs-120-129.html>; Nov 1995 "Fell" post on America Online from Gary L. Thomas; Eager, Samuel W., *An Outline History of Orange County*[NY], 1846-47, p. 85, 623; Rutenber, Edward M., *History of the Town of New Windsor*, 1911, online at Google Books, p. 159;

Claire Tholl Map of the Ramapo Tract, Bergen Co., NJ:

#131, Nathaniel Smith, Jonathan Yeomans, 228.3 A [Mahwah vicinity]

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes)

(Vol. IV, p. 171)...16 April 1773...Mr. Cuyler reported...Mr. Natn. Smith applied to purchase about 8 acres where he has a shop and considerable buildings being part of a lot assigned to him by the tenant which we refer to the board, it makes a corner of the farm...

Smith, Nathan

Nathan Smith
son of

m. 29 Jan 1830
First Presby Ch
Monroe, NY

Hannah Brown
dau. of

---Sources: Brooks, Mrs. C. Arthur, *History of the First Presbyterian Church of Monroe, [Orange Co.], New York : 1783-1956*, p. 176

Smith, Nathaniel

Nathaniel Smith
son of Caleb Smith &
Susanna Scofield

m. 5 June 1752
Rye, Westchester Co.,
NY

Abigail Scofield
dau. of Samuel Scofield &
Hannah Weed

b. 11 Nov 1729 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT
d. about 1811-12 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT

b. 27 Dec 1730 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT
d. before 20 March 1769 Stamford, Fairfield
Co., CT

They lived in the Town of Stamford, CT at a place called "Lawrences Farm" or shorter, "The Farms."

---children of Nathaniel Smith & Abigail Scofield:

- **Nathaniel Smith**, b. 25 Sep 1752 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; d. before 1803 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT
- **Abigail Smith**, b. 28 July 1754 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; m. **James Scofield**
- **Isaac Smith** (Dr.), b. 16 Jan 1757 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 15 Feb 1805 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; m. 21 Jan 1778 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT, by Rev. Mr. Seward, **Abigail Waring**, dau. of Jonathan Waring & Mary Richards.
- **Caleb Smith**, b. 24 April 1758 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; d. before 1838.
- **Susanna Smith**, b. 12 Aug 1759 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; m. (prob) **Billy White** of Longridge
- **Daniel Smith**, b. 11 March 1763 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT

---Sources:

[1] Journal of James William Smith, a medical missionary to Hawaii, 3 pages e-mailed Oct 2009 from Billie Lou Henderson Schuller <billieschuller@att.net>; Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com by Alexander Smith ("Paris of Virginia") <<http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=axsmith3&id=1903>>

Smith, Nathaniel

Nathaniel Smith
son of

m.

Catlyna Bennet
dau. of John Bennet &

bp.

---Sources: Barth, Barbara A., "The Family of Dirck Janszen Woertman of Brooklyn Ferry" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 2001 (Vol. 132, No. 2), p. 142

Harmtje Van Hook

bp. 27 Aug 1749 Jamaica Ref Ch

Smith, Nathaniel

Nathaniel Smith m.

Gritje House

---*children of Nathaniel Smith & Gritje House:*

• **Rindert Smith**, b. 16 March 1781; bp. 29 April 1781 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Smith, Nathaniel

Nathaniel Smith m.

Maria House

---*children of Nathaniel Smith & Maria House:*

• **Salomon Smith**, b. 10 Jan 1779; bp. 28 Feb 1779 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Sarah Smith**, b. 26 Nov 1784; bp. 12 Dec 1784 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Hilletje Smith**, b. 11 Aug 1787; bp. 21 Sep 1787 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Smith, Nathaniel

Nathaniel Smith m.

Ann Jersey

son of

dau. of John Jersey &
Annetje Blauvelt

b.

b. 7 Jan 1782

bp.

bp. 10 Feb 1782 Clarkstown Ref Ch

John Jersey, in his will dated 10 May 1821, mentioned dau. Ann, formerly wife of Nathaniel Smith.

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 254, will of John Jersey)

Smith, Nathaniel

Nathaniel Smith m.

Mary Dunlop

---*children of Nathaniel Smith & Mary Dunlop:*

• **Nathaniel Smith**, b. 19 Nov 1830; bp. 2 March 1831 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Smith & Mary Dunlop)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Smith, Nathaniel

Nathaniel Smith m.

Phebe

Nathaniel Smith was a farmer.

---*children of Nathaniel Smith & Phebe*

• **Rebecca Smith**, b. 25 March 1863 Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ¹

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR);

Smith, Nehemiah

Nehemiah Smith m.

Anna/Annie

son of

(widow of -?- Carle)

d. before 17 July 1751

d.

The daughter of Annie's first marriage, Anne Carle, of the town of Jamaica, in Queens County, single woman, wrote in her will, being sick. All debts and funeral charges to be paid. I leave to Daniel Smith, Samuel Smith, and Elias Bayles, the present Deacons and Elders of the Presbyterian Congregation in Jamaica, £20, "to be put at interest for the present Presbyterian minister and his successors, in all succeeding ages, for the upholding and maintaining a standing ministry, for that and no other purpose, to be applied without any evasion or Collusion." I leave to my mother, Annie Smith, widow, £100, and all my apparel, including my rings and sleeve buttons, and all household goods, and my horse, saddle, and bridle. I leave to my nephew, John, the first born son of my brother, Jacob Carle, being now an infant, £200, to be kept at interest till he is 21. I leave to my brother, Thomas Smith, son of my mother by Nehemiah Smith, £100, to be put at interest till he is 21. I leave all the rest to my brother, Jacob Carle, and I make him and my mother, Anne Smith, executors. Dated July 17, 1751. Witnesses, Jacob Ogden, Isaac Bloom, Benjamin Hinchman. Proved, July 27, 1751.

---*children of Nehemiah Smith & Annie*

• **Thomas Smith**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society. Vol IV 1744-1753,

page 343 (will of Anne Carle)

Smith, Nelson

Nelson Smith m.
son of John Smith & Ann
b. 24 June 1834 Rockland County, NY
d. 12 Sep 1901 age 67
buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

Nelson Smith, 31, b. Rockland, farmer, and Maryetta, 28, wife, b. Rockland, mother of 2 children, were listed in the 1865 New York State Census, living in the Town of Ramapo, Rockland County, NY. Listed living with then were: Ella Smith, 3?-3/12, child, b. Rockland; John E. Smith, 1-5/12, child, b. Rockland; and Henrietta Odell, 13, servant, b. VA.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, taken 15 Jul 1870, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo, Series: M593 Roll: 1087 Page: 651 -- Nelson Smith, age 35, Farmer; Maryetta Smith, age 32, Keeping house; Ella Smith, age 8; John C. Smith, age 6; Stephen H. Smith, age 4; Carrie Smith, age 1; Errick Johnson, age 74, Retired Seaman.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, Rockland Co., ED No. 1, Town of Ramapo, Roll: T9_924; Family History Film: 1254924; Page: 220C (p. 15); Enumeration District: 57; Image: 0442 (Enumerated 17 June 1880), Dwelling 156, Family 164 (all b. NY; all of their parents b. NY) -- Smith, Nelson, 45, married, Farmer; [Smith], Maryetta, 42, Wife, married, Keeping House; [Smith], Stephen, 14, Son, At School; [Smith], Carrie, 11, daughter, At School; [Smith], Anna, 8, daughter; [Smith], Lansing, 7, Son. They were listed just after the families of John W. F. Hill and Elias V. Hill, and just before the family of Leonard Seely.

---children of Nelson Smith & Maryetta Furman:

- **Ella Smith**, b. about 1862; m. 11 June 1879 Saddle River Ref Ch, **John Jacob Hopper**. At the time of their marriage, he was 22 and of Hohokus; she was 17, of Ramapo, NY. They were married at Nelson Smith's.
- **John E. Smith**, b. about 1864 Rockland County, NY
- **Stephen Smith**, b. about 1866 NY
- **Carrie Smith**, b. 1868 NY; d. 1941; buried New Kakeath Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Mackie Van Houten**, son of Frederick Van Houten & Maria Van Orden
- **Anna Smith**, b. about 1872 NY
- **Lansing Smith**, b. about 1873 NY

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript), p. 26; 1865 New York State Census, Rockland County, Town of Ramapo, First Election District, taken June 1865, family 107; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Reformed Protestant Church of Kakeath, West New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY), p. 144

Smith, Nicholas See also: Smith, Claes

Smith, Nicholas

Nicholas Smith m. 9 July 1763 **Marya Persel**
son of Schraalenburgh Ref Ch dau. of

---children of Nicholas Smith & Marya Parsell:

- **Johannes Smitt**, b. 27 Oct 1764; bp. 4 Nov 1764 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jan Christi, Beeletje, his wife)
- **Willjam Smith** (William), b. 31 March 1766; bp. 20 April 1766 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Nicassie Kip, Lea Vreelant)
- **Lea Smit**, b. 20 Feb 1768; bp. 13 March 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Quakkenboss, Lea Christi, his wife); apparently d.y.
- **Lea Smit**, b. 17 Feb 1770; bp. 25 March 1770 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Quakkenbos, Lea Christi, his wife)
- **Maria Smit** (twin), b. 10 April 1772; bp. 10 May 1772 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Ari Blauwvelt and Altje Smit, his wife)
- **Catrina Smit** (twin), b. 10 April 1772; bp. 10 May 1772 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Verveelen and wife)
- **Abigel Smith**, b. 12 July 1782; bp. 25 Aug 1782 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Myer, Abiegel Persel)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Smith, Nicholas

Claire Tholl Map of the Ramapo Tract, Bergen Co., NJ:

#168, Nicholas Smith, 133 A, Feb. 1787 (house shown) [Mahwah/Upper Saddle River vicinity; Crescent Ave. runs through property]

Smith, Oliver

Oliver Smith m. **-?-**
d. before 10 July 1762 d.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, Oliver Smith, of the Precinct of Goshen, Orange County, being sick in body. I leave to my son Nehemiah two horses, a yoke of oxen, two cows, and all farming tools, and all my wearing apparell. I leave to my son Benjamin a pacing horse. I leave to my 4 daughters, Martha, Mary, Phebe, and Amy, all my household furniture. The farm I live on and all the rest of my lands are to be sold by my executors in one year. From the proceeds my daughters Phebe and Mary are to have each £60, to be paid when they are of age or married. I leave to my 4 sons, Nehemiah, Benjamin, Oliver, and

Joseph, all the rest of my estate. My two youngest sons are to be put to trades. I make my brothers, Joshua Smith and Solomon Smith, both of Goshen, executors. Dated December 22, 1761. Witnesses, John Roe, Thomas Denton, Isaac Roads. Proved, July 10, 1762.

---children of Oliver Smith &

- **Nehemiah Smith**
- **Benjamin Smith**
- **Oliver Smith**
- **Joseph Smith**
- **Martha Smith**
- **Mary Smith**
- **Phebe Smith**
- **Amy Smith**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VI, 1760-1766, p. 213 (will of Oliver Smith)

Smith, Oliver

Oliver Smith m
son of
b. Long Island

Catharine Drake
dau. of Joseph Drake*
b.

---children of Oliver Smith & Catharine Drake:

- **Joseph Drake Smith**, m. by 1818, **Clarissa Traphagen**

* Joseph Drake was of Chester, Orange County, NY.

---Sources: Clayton, W. Woodford & Nelson, William, History of Bergen and Passaic Counties, New Jersey, Philadelphia 1882, p. 274;

Smith, Orlando J. (Major)

Orlando J. Smith m.
They lived at Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., NY.

-?- (Brady?)

---Sources: Holdom-Brady marriage notice in *The New York Times*, issue of 23 Nov 1893;

Smith, Parnell

Parnell Smith m.
---children of Parnell Smith & Hester Roome:

Hester Roome

- **James Henry Smith**, b. 10 March 1823?; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, Patrick

Patrick Smith m.
son of

Rachel Montanye
dau. of Jan Montanye &
Annetje Josephs Waldron
d. before 1 March 1758

d. before 17 Nov 1757

In her will, she wrote: I, Rachel Smith, widow of Patrick Smith, of New York, this 17 of September, 1757. I leave to my beloved brothers, Johanes and Jacobus Montanye, and my brother in law, Jacob Brewer, each £40. I leave to the children of my brothers and sisters, "and my brother in law's children," namely, to the children of Johanes Montanye, John, Joseph, Abraham, Sarah, and Anse, and the children of Jacobus Montanye, viz., Ann, Mary, Ariantie, and Elizabeth, and to the children of Jacob Brewer, viz., Jacob, John, Everardus, and Abraham, and to Ann, the child of Jesse Montanye, and to John, child of Abraham Montanye, and to the children of my sister Ann Montanye, Sarah and Ann, all my estate, real and Personal. I leave to John Brewer, son of Jacob Brewer, my Sermon Book. My executors are to sell and divide my estate. I make my brother, Johanes Montanye, and my friend, Jacobus Stoutenburgh, shop keeper, executors. Witnesses, Peter Lott, baker and bolter, Abraham Lott, John Leary. Proved, March 1, 1758. [NOTE.--The homestead of Patrick Smith, where his widow lived, is now No. 17 Wall street, New York.-- W. S. P.]

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol V 1754-1760, page 218 (will of Rachel Smith)

Smits, Pieter

Pieter Smits m.
son of

Elisabeth Potter
dau. of (prob) Cornelis de Potter &
Swaentje Jans

b. about 1635 or earlier
d. before 4 Jan 1690

b.
d.

An order was issued to Peter Smith as under-sheriff [of Jamaica?] to arrest Daniel Lane of Brookhaven, Long Island, 21 Jun 1672. In 1680, Peter Smyth with William Creed and Thomas Williams, were witnesses to the 5 August will of William Ruscoe of Jamaica. Two letters were written by Peter Smith of Jamaica, to Secretary Nicholls. One included a copy of his commission and the other, 21 Sep 1680, was in regard to a supply of rum and sugar. On 14 Jun 1681, he and Caleb Carman

and William Creed, all of Jamaica, were given a tract of land by a group of Indians.¹

He served as Clerk of the Kings County (NY) Court in 1682-83. In 1683, he and William Creed were executors of the will of Samuel Barker of Jamaica. On 6 Feb 1683/84, either he or his son Peter (2) Smith was witness to a Jamaica deed between Samuel Dean and Jonas Wood.¹

Elisabeth Potter m. (2) (banns 4 Jan 1690 Flatbush Ref Ch), **Jan Aertsen** (Harrison; Jan of the Ferry)

---children of Pieter Smith & Elizabeth Potter:

• **Peter Smith**, b. about 1662; d. 1688; m. **Mary Denton**, dau. of Samuel Denton & Mary Smith. Mary Denton m. (2) **Thomas Ellison**.

• **Thomas Smith**, b. about 1672; d. after 1729. He was a cordwainer in Jamaica, NY.

• **Charles Smith**, b. about 1678; d. March 1749; m. 25 Dec 1703 NYC Ref Ch, **Alida Van Dyck**, dau. of Cornelius Van Dyke & Elizabeth Beeck. Charles Smith was a corwainer, living at Jamaica, L.I., NY.

• **Mary Smith** (Maria), b. about 1682; m. (prob) 1705, **Jacob Mares** or **Manero**

---Sources:

[1] Information Dec 2004 from Arlene Goff <agoff@surewest.net> citing Smith, Samuel Stelle, "Peter Smith of Jamaica, Long Island, and Some of His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 85 (1954);

[2] Smith, Samuel Stelle, "Peter Smith of Jamaica, Long Island, and Some of His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 85, No. 1, Jan 1954, p. 4;

Smith, Peter

Peter Smith
son of Peter Smith &
Elisabeth Potter
b. about 1662
d. 1688

m.

Mary Denton
dau. of Samuel Denton &
Mary Smith
b.
d. by 1698

Mary Denton m. (2) in 1692 or later, **Thomas Ellison**

---children of Peter Smith & Mary Denton:

• **Peter Smith**, b. 23 July 1687 Hempstead, L.I., NY; m. 1709, **Esther Mitchell**, dau. of John Mitchell & Mary -?-.

---Sources: Smith, Samuel Stelle, "Peter Smith of Jamaica, Long Island, and Some of His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 85, No. 1, Jan 1954, p. 4, 6;

Smith, Peter

Peter Smith
son of Peter Smith &
Mary Denton
b. 23 July 1687 Hempstead, L.I., NY

m. 1709

Esther Mitchell
dau. of John Mitchell &
Mary
b.

---children of Peter Smith & Esther Mitchell:

• **Peter Smith**, b. 1710 prob Hempstead, L.I., NY; d. 16 Jan 1771 NJ; m. 4 Feb 1732 St. George's Ch. Hempstead, L.I., NY, **Rebecca Nichols**, dau. of Isaac Nichols of Milford, CT/

• **Hezekiah Smith**, b. 3 June 1714 prob. Hempstead, L.I., NY; d. 6 Oct 1801; buried First Baptist Ch of Piscataway Cem., Stelton, NJ; m. (1) **Mary -?-**; m. (2) **Sarah -?-**

---Sources: Smith, Samuel Stelle, "Peter Smith of Jamaica, Long Island, and Some of His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 85, No. 1, Jan 1954, p. 6

Smith, Peter

Peter Smith
son of Peter Smith &
Esther Mitchell
b. 1710 prob. Hempstead, L.I., NY
d. 16 Jan 1771 NJ

m. 4 Feb 1732
St. George's Ch,

Rebecca Nichols
dau. of Isaac Nichols (of Milford, CT) &
b. 9 Oct 1707
d. 4 Nov 1788 Chatham, NJ (at home of her
son, Dr. Peter Smith)
buried Hanover, NJ

buried Hanover, NJ

---children of Peter Smith & Rebecca Nichols:

• **Jacamiah Smith**, b. 12 Sep 1732; bp. Hempstead, L.I., NY; d. 16 Feb 1799 Elizabeth, NJ; m. **Phebe -?-**. He moved to Connecticut Farms, NJ, where he kept a tavern; in 1781 he moved to Elizabeth, NJ where his hotel was the starting point for Philadelphia stages.

• **Uriah Smith**, b. 28 Dec 1734; bp. Hempstead, L.I., NY; d. 6 May 1816 Hanover, NJ; m. **Abigail Allen**

• **Hezekiah Smith**, b. 21 April 1737 Hempstead, L.I., NY; d. 22 Jan 1805 Haverhill, MA; m. 27 June 1771 Boxford, MA, **Hepsibah Kimball**

• **Obediah Smith**, b. 9 Nov 1739; d. (prob) 14 Oct 1829; buried Northfield Baptist Ch Cem, Essex Co., NJ; m. -?-

• **Sarah Smith**, b. 12 Oct 1741; d. 20 July 1812; buried Baptist Cem., Northfield, NJ; m. **Epaphras Cook**

• **Mary Smith**, b. 18 Dec 1745; m. **Samuel Ellison**, son of John Ellison & Silence Hull.

• **Peter Smith**, b. 13 Feb 1748; d. 16 April 1818 Morris County, NJ; m. (1) **Susannah Richards**, dau. of Rev. Aaron Richards & Susannah Smith; m. (2) **Phebe Potter**, dau. of Joseph Potter

• **Catharine Smith**, b. 11 Feb 1751; d. 21 April 1754; buried Hanover, NJ.

---Sources: Smith, Samuel Stelle, "Peter Smith of Jamaica, Long Island, and Some of His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 85, No. 1, Jan 1954, p. 8; Smith, Samuel Stelle, "Peter Smith of Jamaica, Long Island, and Some of His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 85, No. 2, April 1954, p. 86

Smith, Peter

Peter Smith

m.

Debora Pel

---children of Peter Smith & Debora Pel:

• **Aaltje Smith**, bp. 7 June 1739 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Montanje, Maria Pel, z.h.v.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Smith, Peter G.

Peter G. Smith

m. 20 Nov 1739

Annetie Blauvelt (Hannah)

son of Garret Smith &

dau. of Isaac Blauvelt &

Brechje Haring

Elizabeth Meyer

b. 20 Nov 1716

b. 29 Aug 1716

bp. 15 Jan 1717

bp. 16 Jan 1717 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 24 Jan 1797 age 80.2.4

d. 1 Jan 1803

buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY

buried

They owned the Rockland County, NY farm on which Major Andre was executed.

Petrus Smith of Orange Town, in his will dated 13 May, probated 4 Oct 1797, mentioned wife, Annaty; Eldest son, Garret £4 for birthright and land where he now lives; youngest son, Isaac, land at Greenbush where I now live; daughter Braghy, wife of Jacobus Lent, £300; Personal estate to be sold at public sale and proceeds divided between the three children. Executors: Fredericus Blauvelt and James Demarest.

---children of Peter G. Smith & Annetje Blauvelt:

• **Gerret Smidt**, b. 15 June 1743; bp. 19 June 1743 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Smidt, Brechje his wife); d. 7 Oct 1826;

buried Tappan, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Wyntje Lent**, dau. of Adolph Lent & Klaesje Haring.

• **Isaac Smidt**, b. 28 Dec 1746; bp. 4 Jan 1747 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Blauvelt, Elisabeth his wife); d. 3 Feb 1833; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 30 Apr 1767 **Rachel Smith**, dau. of Theunis Smith & Elizabeth Peek.

• **Brichye Smith**, b. 11 Aug 1753; bp. 26 Aug 1753 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Server, Brichye his wife); d. 14 Nov 1825;

buried St. Stephen's Cem., Tusket, Nova Scotia; m. **Jacobus/James Lent**, son of Adolph Lent & Klaesje Haring.

---Sources: Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation 1793; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 4, 129 (#4-241 Petrus Smith; #5-846 Gerrit Smith; #5-847 Isaac Smith; #5-848 Brechje Smith); "Gerrit Smith" in The Landscape, March 1897; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 38, will of Petrus Smith); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (Old Clarkstown Ref Chyd, near Bardonia, Rockland Co., NY), p. 178

Smith, Petrus (Peter)

Petrus Smith

m.

Catrina Burgess (Burches, Borches, Bursjes)

son of Lambert Smith &

dau. of

(1) Cathlyntje Stevense

b. 17 Sep 1748

b.

bp. 23 Oct 1748 Tappan Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Petrus Smith & Catrina Burgess:

• **Catlyntje Smith**, b. 27 Feb 1776; bp. 1 Apr 1776 Clarkstown Ref Ch [no mother's name cited in bp. rec.] (no wit)

• **John Bersjes Smith** [John P. Smith?], b. 6 Oct 1778; bp. 1 Nov 1778 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. (poss?) (2?)

Ann Bush

• **Gerret Smith**, b. 5 Oct 1780; bp. 29 Oct 1780 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Peter Smith**, b. 28 Dec [1783?]; bp. 26 Jan [1784?] Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Jaems Smith**, b. 9 Feb 1786; bp. 5 Mar 1786 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Lammert Smith**, b. 5 June 1788; bp. 29 June 1788 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Maria Smith**, b. 5 Nov 1790; bp. 28 Nov 1790 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Gerrit Smith** (or **Abraham?**), b. 16 July 1793; bp. 3 Aug 1793 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Archibald Smith**, b. 28 Feb 1796; bp. 27 March 1796 Kakiat Ref Ch

---Sources: Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 129

Smith, Peter DeWint

Peter DeWint Smith

m. 8 Feb 1791

Debora Polhemus

son of Jan Smith &

Tappan Ref Ch

dau. of Aert Polhemus &

Jemima DeWint

"both of New Hempstead"

Aefje Martyne

b. 26 June 1768

b. 20 Dec 1772

bp. 3 July 1768 Tappan Ref Ch

bp. 24 Jan 1773 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 20 Nov 1858 aged 90.3.24

d. 5 April 1858 aged 85.4.15

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

Peter DeWint Smith was a judge in Rockland Co., NY

Daniel Martine, in his will dated 3 March 1807, mentioned "Grand daughter, Deborah wife of Peter De Wint Smith."

---children of Peter DeWint Smith & Debora Polhemus:

• **Aefje Smith** (Effie), b. 2 April 1792; bp. 30 Apr 1792 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Aert Polhemus, Debe Polhemus); m. 21 Nov

1810 Tappan, **Teunis Snedeker**, son of Teunis Snedeker & Elizabeth Cornelison.

- **Antje Smith**, b. 5 Oct 1793; bp. 26 Oct 1793 Clarkstown Ref Ch; m. **Nathaniel Conklin**.
- **Maria Smith**, b. 14 Feb 1797; bp. 19 March 1797 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Vander Bilt, Maria Vander Bilt); m. 27 Nov 1814 Tappan, **Jan Lydecker**, son of John Lydecker & Annatje Tallman.
- **Christina Smith** (Christianna), b. 19 May 1800; bp. 29 June 1800 Clarkstown Ref Ch; d. 24 Sep 1877 aged 77.4.-; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 25 Oct 1823 Tappan, **John Martine**, son of Abraham Martine & Sarah Vanderbilt.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Moos, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. 1, p. 139, 299; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998; Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, New York, 1934 (typescript), p. 98 (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, Peter

Peter Smith

m.

Grietje

---*children of Peter Smith & Grietje*

- **Elizabeth Smith**, b. 11 Aug 1793; bp. 20 Oct 1793 Paramus Ref Ch

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935

Smith, Peter C.

Peter C. Smith

m.

Jane DeBaun (Jannetje)

son of Cornelius Smith &

dau. of Abraham DeBaun &

Maria Haring

Bridget Ackerman

b. 13 May 1759

b. 12 Nov 1762

bp. 20 May 1759 Tappan Ref Ch

bp. 12 Dec 1762 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 16 July 1841, age 82.1.24

d. 11 May 1845, age 82.6.0

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Saddle River Ref Chyd, U.S.R., NJ

Peter C. Smith and wife Janette Debaan became members in full communion of the Reformed Dutch Church of Saddle River when the Congregation of Saddle River and Paramus was divided, July 1812.

Peter C. Smith of Ramapo, in his will dated Mar. 20, 1841, probated Aug. 11, 1841. Mentioned Wife, Jane; Dau. Mary - wife of Peter Jersey; Peter, John, Hannah - wife of Abraham T. Eckerson, and Jane - unmarried, children of my dau. Mary. Executors: Son-in-law, Peter Jersey, grandsons, Peter and John Jersey and Peter S. Van Orden.

---*children of Peter C. Smith & Jane/Janette DeBaun:*

- **Maria Smith**, b. 16 March 1791; m. 21 Jan 1804 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Peter Jersey**, b. 19 March 1786

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Chyd of Saddle River Gravestone Inscriptions (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ); Durie, Howard I., *The Kakiat Patent*, p. 154; Wallace, William H., *Genealogy of the DeBaun Family* (1974), p. 50; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 500, will of Peter C. Smith); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition*, Vol. 1, 1987, p. 165; *Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY*, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper

Smith, Petrus (Peter I. Smith)

Petrus Smith

m. 11 Sep 1801

Christina Demarest (Chrystenah, ts)

son of Isaac Smith &

Hackensack Ref Ch

dau. of Abraham Demarest &

Rachel Smith

Margrietje Demarest

b. 25 June 1780

b. 23 June 1783

bp. 23 July 1780 Tappan Ref Ch

bp. 13 July 1783 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 6 Dec 1847 aged 67.5.11

d. 23 July 1870 aged 87

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

They were members of the Greenwich RDC in NYC in 1812, but returned to Tappan, NY in 1814. Petrus Smith owned a steamship line operating between NYC and Nyack, NY. His ship "Chrystenah" was named for his wife and carried her portrait "at the head of the stairway to the upper deck."

Peter Smith of Nyack, in his will dated Jan. 5, 1847, probated Feb. 23, 1848. Mentioned Wife, Christina; Sons, Isaac and Abraham, north side of my dock; Sons, David and Tunis, south side of my dock. Executors: Four sons.

---*children of Petrus Smith & Christina Demarest:*

- **Isaac P. Smith**, b. 24 May 1802; bp. 20 June 1802 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 3 Jan 1869 aged 66.7.10; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Catherine Perry**, dau. of John Perry & Margaret Demarest.. She d. 23 June 1871 aged 60; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
- **Christina Smith**, b. Sep 1804
- **Abraham P. Smith**, b. 13 Jan 1807; bp. 8 Feb 1807 Tappan Ref Ch
- **Maria Smith**
- **Sarah Smith**
- **David Demarest Smith**, b. 7 May 1815; bp. 24 May 1815 Tappan Ref Ch; m. **Catherine Blauvelt**, dau. of James Blauvelt & Letty Merseles
- **Tunis P. Smith**, b. 2 Aug 1819; bp. 21 Aug 1819 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit) (mother's name in bp. record is "Martyntje" in error); d. 11 April 1900; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY; m. **Charity Perry**, dau. of John Perry & Margaret Demarest. She d. 7 Feb 1888 aged 64.10.-; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol.I, 1987, p. 283 (#6-2342 Petrus Smith); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church*, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowskij (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 143 (Christina Demarest is no. 565); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 598, will of Peter Smith); Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, New York, 1934 (typescript), p. 96, 97 (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, Peter P.

Peter P. Smith
son of

m. 9 Apr 1808 Kakiat Ref Ch
by Rev. G.G. Brinkerhoff

Catriena Fisher (Caty; Catharine)
dau. of (poss) David Fisher &
Elizabeth Achenbach

b.
d.

b. about 1790
d. after 8 Aug 1870

She was prob. listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Hohokus Township, p. 53, enumerated 22 Aug 1850, Dwelling 658, Family 722 (both b. NJ) -- David Smith, 36, Farmer, value real estate \$2000; Catharine [Smith], 60.

She was probably listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, Godwinville P.O., p. 51, enumerated 1 Aug 1860, Dwelling 508, Family 566 (all b. NJ) -- John Herring, 35, Farm Laborer, value personal estate \$150; Hannah [Herring], 29; Peter [Herring], 10; Catharine [Herring], 6; Ann [Herring], 1; Catharine Smith, 70.

She was listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living with her dau. and son-in-law and their family, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Township, Ramsey P.O., p. 55, enumerated 8 Aug 1870, Dwelling 399, Family 438 -- Demarest, Jacob, 51, Tailor, value real estate \$1000, value personal estate \$300, b. NJ; [Demarest], Hester, 49, Keeping House, b. NJ; Herring, Jno, 50, Farmer, value real estate \$5000, value personal estate \$500, b. Germany; [Herring], Hannah, 40, Keeping House, b. NJ; [Herring], Peter, 21, Farm laborer, b. NJ; [Herring], Catharine, 16, b. NJ; [Herring], Anna M., 10, b. NJ; [Herring], Rachel L., 3; [Herring], Sophronia, 1, b. NJ; Smith, Catherine, 77, b. NJ.

---*children of Peter P. Smith & Catriena Fisher:*

- **John Smith**, b. 30 Aug 1808; bp. 22 Dec 1808 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC (wit: Peter L. Smith, Catharine his wife) (parents in bp. record: Peter P. Smith & Catharine Fisher)
- **Elizabeth Smith**, b. 3 June 1810; bp. 1 July 1810 Paramus Ref Ch
- (prob) **David Smith**, b. about 1814 NJ
- (prob) **Hannah Smith**, b. about 1830; d. 14 Oct 1892 age 62 yrs.; buried Ponds Ref Chyd., Oakland, NJ; m. **John Herring**

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 1 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Smith, Peter

Peter Smith
son of
b.
d.
buried

m.

Lena Earl (Laney)
dau. of
b. about 1785
d. 14 May 1829, age 43.7.14
buried Zion Luth Ch Cem, Saddle River, NJ

---*children of Peter Smith & Lena Earl:*

- **Margrietje Smith**, b. 5 Mar 1810; bp. 18 Nov 1811 Paramus Ref Cgh
- **Abigael Smith**, b. 5 Oct 1814; bp. 27 Nov 1814 Saddle River Ref Ch
- **Caty Smith**, b. 5 Nov 1817; bp. 11 Jan 1818 Saddle River Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Saddle River Reformed Church (Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ) Records, including gravestones inscriptions from the adjacent chyd (typescript);

Smith, Petrus (Peter S. Smith)

Petrus Smith
son of Stephanus Smith &
Marretje Van Houten
b. 1 Sep 1788
bp. 19 Oct 1788 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 1867

m. 28 Sep 1808
Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Clarkstown;
she of Tappan)

Aeltje Vervalen (Eleanor, ts)
dau. of Samuel Vervalen &
Mary Perry
b. 27 Jan 1791
bp. 27 Feb 1791 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 1872
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

Petrus served in the War of 1812.

---*children of Petrus Smith & Aeltje/Eleanor Vervalen:*

- **Stephen P. Smith**, b. 26 Nov 1809; bp. 14 Jan 1810 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 1872; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY;
m. **Eliza Jaycox**
- **Samuel Vervalen Smith**, b. 7 Feb 1811; bp. 17 March 1811 Tappan Ref Ch
- **Mary Eliza Smith**, b. 16 Dec 1812; bp. 24 Jan 1813 Tappan Ref Ch
- **Richard Smith**, b. 12 Apr 1814; bp. 29 June 1814 Tappan Ref Ch
- **Martha Smith**, b. 21 Nov 1815; bp. 11 Feb 1816; d.y.
- **Jane C. Smith**, b. 18 April 1819
- **Elizabeth Smith**, b. 16 April 1821
- **Martha Smith**, b. about 1824-1825

• **Eleanor Smith**, b. 27 Sep 1828

• **Freeman Perry Smith**, b. 15 July 1830

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 282 (#6-2329 Petrus Smith); Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, (typescript), New York.: 1934, p. 29 (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, Peter A.

Peter A. Smith m.

son of Albert Smith &

Susannah Eckerson

b. abt. 1790-1793 Franklin Twp., NJ

d. 8 June 1863 Wayne Township², age 70 (72⁺)

buried Preakness Church Cem., Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ

Peter moved from New Prospect to Preakness about 1830. Peter A. Smith, and Sarah Folly, his wife, joined the Preakness Ref Ch 4 Sep 1851 by certificate from Pompton.

They were listed in the 1850 Federal census, page 151, District no. 17 Wayne Township, Passaic County, New Jersey
Date: 22 July 1850 enumerated by Wm W Colfax, Dwelling 98, Family 99 (all b. NJ) -- Peter A Smith, age 50, M, Farmer; Sarah Smith, age 47, F; Peter Smith Jr, 25, M; Albert A Smith, 18, M; Elizabeth Smith, 17, F; Martha A Smith, 10, F. Listed two dwellings away, in Dwelling 101, Family 102 (all b. NJ) -- George W Banghart, 32, M, Laborer; Mary Ann Banghart, 26, F; John H Banghart, 10, M; Martha A Banghart, 7, F.

---*children of Peter A. Smith & Sarah/Sally Folly:*

• **Susanna Smith**, b. 1818; bp. 8 Nov 1818 New Prospect Meth Ch; d. 25 Dec 1878 (t.s.); buried Preakness, NJ;
m. **William Welch**, of Paterson, NJ.

• **Ann Smith**, b. 1820; bp. 11 Mar 1821 New Prospect Meth Ch; d. 25 Sep 1908; m. **Martin Mahony** of New York

• (prob) **Mary Ann Smith**, b. about 1824; m. **George W. Banghart**

• **Peter D. Smith**, b. 1825 (1823 t.s.¹); bp. 26 June 1825 New Prospect Meth Ch; d. 6 Feb 1887 (2 Feb 1887¹); buried Preakness Ref Chyd, Passaic Co., NJ; m. **Sarah Hammond** of New Prospect.

• **Martha Smith**, 31 Oct 1825; m. **Henry Magie**

• **Albert Smith**, b. abt. 1832; d. 17 June 1879, age 47; m. **Ellen Romaine**

• **Elizabeth Smith**, b. 8 Mar 1833; bp. 1833 Preakness; m. 6 Dec 1851 Preakness Ref Ch, **Thomas Tintle**. He was prob. b. 1 July 1825; d. 19 Feb 1897; buried Preakness Ref Chyd.

---Sources:

[1] Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. II, 1994, p. 312-313;

[2] Information online July 1999 from Judith Courter Ullman <AJULLMAN@aol.com> citing Passaic Co. Marriages, Deaths, LDS film number 0584579

"Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick [New Prospect] United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 64, Numbers 2 & 3, Vol. 65, Number 1; Whole Numbers 227, 228 & 229 (May & September 1989 and January 1990); Labaw, George Warne, *Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church*, 1902, p 92; Preakness Baptisms, in Labaw, George Warne, *Preakness and the Preakness Reformed Church*, 1902, p. 243, 252

Smith, Peter P.

Peter P. Smith m.

Letitia

---*children of Peter P. Smith & Letitia*

• **Letitia Smith**, b. 18 Aug 1821; bp. 28 Oct 1821 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch

---Sources: Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943

Smith, Peter

Peter Smith m. 30 Oct 1824

Margaret Post

son of Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC

dau. of

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, p. 130 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Smith, Peter A.

Peter A. Smith m.

Sarah Graham

son of

dau. of James Freeman Graham &

Sarah Servent

b. about 1807

b. about 1806

d. 29 July 1880 aged 73.2.29

d. 7 Feb 1879 aged 72.2.19

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

Peter A. Smith, the husband of Sarah, daughter of the decedent, was granted Letters of Administration on Estate of James Graham of Orangetown. Aug. 7, 1840.

---*children of Peter A. Smith & Sarah Graham:*

• (prob) **Sarah E. Smith**, b. about 1843; d. 8 Aug 1880 aged 36.9.22; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY;

m. **Charles W. Jones**

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 880, Estate of James Graham); Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, (typescript), New York.: 1934, p. 119, 120 (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, Peter (mulatto)

Peter Smith m.
son of
b. abt. 1805-06 NJ
d. 17 Feb 1876, age 71.1.6
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

Catherine (Katy)
dau. of
b. abt. 1808-10 NJ
d.
buried

In July 1899, Alfred P. Smith wrote in *The Landscape*: "The little place on which the Landscape is published was purchased by the editor's great-grandmother on the maternal side from one of the Van Buskirks in the year 1804. Afterward it was bought from the heirs by Peter Smith, the writer's father, and thus by inheritance or purchase has been owned by the family nearly 100 years. It is, we believe, a part of the original purchase of Albert Saboroski from the Indians."

They are listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Twp., dwelling 738, family 807 -- Peter Smith, 46, Laborer, value property \$300, b. NJ; Catharine, 42, b. NJ; Alfred, 18, Laborer, b. NJ, James Blauvelt, 21, Farmer, b. NJ.

At the time of the 1860 census, living with Peter and Catherine Smith (mulatto) in Washington Township (probably in what is today Saddle River) were: Charles More [Moore], 26, laborer (mulatto); Ellen More, 18, wife (mulatto); Ada More, 3/12 (mulatto).

---children of Peter Smith & Catherine

- **George Smith**, b. 22 July 1830; bp. 26 Sep 1830 Saddle Riv. Luth
- **Alfred P. Smith**, b. 6 July 1832 NJ; bp. 16 Sep 1832 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch; listed as a laborer in 1850 census ("Teacher" in 1860 census)
- **Eliza Smith**, b. 1 Jan 1838; bp. 29 Mar 1839 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch
- **Ellen Smith**, bp. 9 July 1842 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch; d. 12 June 1886 Paterson, NJ, age 44.0.13; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (prob) **Charles H. Moore**.
- **Garret Smith**, b. 19 Sep 1848; bp. 18 Jan 1849 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch

---Sources: Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943; 1850 Federal Census, Washington Twp.; Saddle River Lutheran Baptisms; 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Washington Township, Hohokus P.O., dwelling 405, families 467 and 468; "Smith" in *The Landscape*, July 1899; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 80

Smith, Peter DeWint

Peter DeWint Smith m.
son of Abraham Smith &
Margrietje Polhemus
b. 21 May 1811 Rockland Co., NY
bp. 15 April 1811 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 1888 Bayonne, NJ

Sarah Pye
dau. of David Pye &
Sarah Acker
b. 20 July 1818
bp. 9 Aug 1818 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 1882

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, p. 50, enumerated 12 Sep 1850, Dwelling 397, Family 433 (all b. NY) -- Peter D. W. Smith, 40, Farmer; Sarah [Smith], 33; Margaret H. [Smith], 12; Margaret [Smith], 72 [she was Peter DeWint Smith's mother]; Edward [Smith], 2; Effey Polhemus, 99 [she was Aefje Martine, wife of Aurt Polhemus, and Peter DeWint Smith's grandmother].

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, Nyack P.O., p. 80, enumerated 17 July 1860, Dwelling 1821?, Family 2054 (all b. NY) -- Peter D.W. Smith, 50, Farmer, value real estate \$18,000, value personal estate \$500; Sarah [Smith], 43; Edward [Smith], 12; Charles [Smith], 5; David [Smith], 1; William Blauvelt, 22, silver-smith; Margaret [Blauvelt], 22; DeWitt [Blauvelt], 3; Mary [Blauvelt], 1; John Bergen, 21, Farm Laborer, b. Ireland

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., New City, District 48, p. 4, enumerated 21 June 1880, Dwelling 230, Family 236 (all b. NY) -- Smith, Peter D., 69, farmer; [Smith], Sarah, 62, Wife, Keeping House; [Smith], Charles W., 25, Son, Single; Brickman; [Smith], David E., 21, Son, married, Painter; [Smith], Lizzie, 20, Daughter, married, House work.

---children of Peter Dewint Smith & Sarah Pye:

- **Margaret Alenia Smith** (Margaret Helena), b. 25 June 1838; bp. 29 July 1838 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. **William Blauvelt**
- **Edward Smith**, b. 4 Sep 1847; bp. 25 Dec 1847 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Charles Willis Smith**, b. 27 April 1855; bp. 29 Dec 1855 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **David Pye Smith** (David E. Smith), b. 29 July 1859; bp. 24 March 1860 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. (prob) **Lizzie -?**

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

Smith, Peter

Peter Smith m. (poss)
son of
b.
bp.
d.

Jane Garrison
dau. of Jacob Garrison &
Leah Wessels
b. 1 July 1816
bp. 28 July 1816 Hackensack Ref Ch
d.

---children of Peter Smith & Jane Garrison:

- **Peter Smith**, b. about 1847; d. 23 May 1848 age 15 mos. 6 days; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (First Reformed Dutch Church, Hacken-

sack, NJ), p. 117

Smith, Peter A.

Peter A. Smith m.
son of

b.
d.
buried

Margaret Marie Demarest

dau. of Peter Demarest &
Hannah Serven
b. 9 March 1821
d. 18 March 1855
buried True Ref Ch Cem., Nanuet, Rockland
Co., NY

---children of Peter A. Smith & Margaret Marie Demarest:

- **Emma Smith**
- **Winifred Smith**

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-1129, Margaret Marie Demarest; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 186

Smith, Peter D.

Peter D. Smith m.
son of Peter Smith &
Sarah Folly
b. about 1823
d. 2 Feb 1887

buried Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ

They lived in Preakness, NJ.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Wayne, Passaic P.O., p. 17, enumerated 22 June 1870, Dwelling 110, Family 112 (all b. NJ) -- Smith, Peter, 45, value real estate \$400, value personal estate \$100; [Smith], Sarah, 41 [Smith], Rebecca, 17; [Smith], Abraham, 9; Winters, Barney, 24, Farmer. Listed in the next dwelling, Family 113 -- Smith, Sarah, 71, Keeps House; Winters, Peter, 3/12.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic Co., Wayne, District 140, p. 25, enumerated 1 June 1880, Dwelling 179, Family 200 (all b. NJ; all their parents b. NJ) -- Smith, Peter D., 53, Farmer; [Smith], Sarah, 50, Wife, Keeping House; [Smith], Abraham H., 19, Son, Single, Laborer; [Smith], Edwin, 8, Son; [Smith], Sarah, 84, Mother, widow.

Sarah was listed in the 1900 Federal Census, living with her daughter Rebecca, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Franklin Twp., District 14, enumerated 21 June 1900 by Thomas Post, Dwelling 179, Family 191 (prob. Oakland area) (all b. NJ, all parents b. NJ, except boarder) -- Winters, Rebecca, Head, b. Apr 1853, age 47, married 29 yrs., mother of 2 children, 2 children then living; [Winters], Peter S., son, b. Feb 1872, age 28, Single, Day laborer; [Winters], Stella, Daughter, b. July 1876, age 23, Single; Smith, Sarah, Mother, b. June 1825; age 71, married 50 yrs., mother of 3 children, 2 children then living; Johnson, George, Boarder, b. Feb 1865, age 35, Single, b. PA, his parents b. PA, Day laborer.

---children of Peter D. Smith & Sarah Hammond:

- **Sarah Elizabeth Smith**, b. 6 Sep 1850; d. 19 Aug 1855; buried Union Cemetery, Waldwick, Bergen Co., NJ.
- **Rebecca A. Smith**, b. 26 Apr 1853; m. **Barney Winters** of Haledon, NJ.
- **Abraham Hammond Smith**, b. 26 Nov 1860; bp. 2 May 1861 Preakness, NJ.
- **Edward Smith**, b. 1 June 1872; d. 2 Jan 1893; buried Preakness, Passaic Co., NJ.

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Version, Vol. II, 1994, p. 313

Smith, Peter A.

Peter A. Smith m.
son of (poss) Abraham P. Smith &
Cornelia DePew

b. 8 Sep 1831
d. 1888

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, New York, 1934 (typescript), p. 97 (online at HeritageQuest)

Emma A. Burd

dau. of
b. 1832
d.
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

Smith, Philander

Philander Smith m. 1809
son of (Dr.) Isaac Smith &
Abigail Waring
Stanwich, Fairfield Co.,
CT

b. 4 Dec 1788 Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT¹
d. 13 Sep 1841¹ Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT
buried Haviland-Scofield Cem., Fairfield Co., CT⁵

Philander Smith served in the War of 1812.⁵

---children of Philander Smith & Clarissa Holly:

- **Alfred Smith**, b. about 1808 Stamford, Fairfield, CT

Clarissa Holly (Clary)

dau. of Stephen Holly &
Deborah Ferris
b. 27 Oct 1790¹ Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT
d. 25 Nov 1858¹ Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT
buried Haviland-Scofield Cem., Fairfield Co., CT

- **James William Smith** (Dr.), b. 8 July 1810 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 30 Nov 1887 Koloa, Kauai, Hawaii; m. 18 April 1842 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT, **Millicent Knapp** (Melicent), dau. of Jared Knapp & Mary Owen. She was b. 15 Oct 1816 Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 24 Aug 1891 Koloa, Kauai, Hawaii.
He was a medical missionary to Hawaii. Dr. James W. Smith and his bride, Melicent Knapp Smith, arrived in Hawaii in 1842 aboard the *Sarah Abigail*, along with fellow Kaua'i missionaries, Rev. & Mrs. George B. Rowell.¹ They had children:
 - *Emma Clarissa Smith*, b. 10 Nov 1843 Koloa, Kauai, Hawaii; d. 10 Jan 1920 Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA
 - *Charlotte Elizabeth Smith* (Lottie; Charlotte Lee Smith²), b. 28 April 1845 Koloa, Kauai, Hawaii; d. 3 June 1896 Honolulu, Hawaii; m. 10 Jan 1872 Koloa, Kauai, Hawaii, **Alfred Stedman Hartwell**
 - *Mary Arabella Smith*, b. 27 Nov 1846 Koloa, Kauai, Hawaii; d. 13 Dec 1848 Koloa, Kauai, Hawaii
 - *William Owen Smith*, b. 4 Aug 1848 Koloa, Kauai, Hawaii; d. 13 May 1929 Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii; m. 23 March 1876 Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii, **Mary Abbey Hobron**
 - *Jared Knapp Smith* (Dr.), b. 23 Dec 1849 Koloa, Kauai, Hawaii; d. 21 Sep 1891 (1897²) Koloa, Kauai, Hawaii
 - *Mary Eliza Smith*, b. 17 March 1851 Koloa, Kauai, Hawaii; d. 12 April 1852 Koloa, Kauai, Hawaii
 - *Alfred Holly Smith*, b. 11 Feb 1853 Koloa, Kauai, Hawaii; d. 27 May 1928 Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii; m. 25 April 1888 Brooklyn, Queens Co., NY, **Edith Whitaker**
 - *Millicent Philena Smith* (Melicent Lena Smith³), b. 6 Nov 1854 Koloa, Kauai, Hawaii; d. 19 March 1943 Koloa, Kauai, Hawaii; m. 24 Feb 1876, **William Waterhouse**
 - *Anna Juliette Smith*, b. 16 Oct 1857 Koloa, Kauai, Hawaii; d. 5 Aug 1900; m. 25 May 1899, **Joseph K. Farley**
- **John Edward Smith** (Dr.), b. 9 March 1812¹ CT; d. 3 Oct 1847; m. 15 Oct 1836 Tappan Ref Ch, **Emalene Sneden**, dau. of John Sneden & Phebe Gesner
- **Alfred Waring Smith**, b. 22 May 1814¹
- **Stephen Holly Smith**, b. 23 Dec 1817¹ Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT
- **Hetta Maria Smith** (Hetty Maria Smith), b. 17 June 1821¹ Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 7 June 1826; buried Haviland-Scofield Cem., Fairfield Co., CT⁵

---Sources:

- [1] Journal of James William Smith, a medical missionary to Hawaii, 3 pages e-mailed Oct 2009 from Billie Lou Henderson Schuller <billieschuller@att.net>;
- [2] Smith Family Records, online at <http://www.kauaihistoricalsociety.org/assets/finding_aids/ms_43_smith_family.pdf>;
- [3] Hawaiian Mission Childrens Society, *Portraits of American Protestant missionaries to Hawaii*, 1901, p. 76, 78 (photos of James William Smith & wife), online at Google Books <<http://www.archive.org/stream/portraitsofameri00hawarich#page/n5/mode/2up>>;
- [4] Joesting, Edward, *Kauai: The Separate Kingdom*, 1988, p. 64, (photos of James William Smith & wife), 219, online at Google Books <http://books.google.com/books?id=GfWj0Pt3cwoC&pg=PA64-IA4&lpg=PA64-IA4&dq=James+William+Smith+%2B+Hawaii&source=bl&ots=XenWz0bLUD&sig=bUGE-HD0amuEdXauef3OgWaWwOA&hl=en&ei=cS3XSp3EDoLk8QbEoIHnCA&sa=X&oi=book_result&ct=result&resnum=8&ved=0CB0Q6AEwBzHQ#v=onepage&q=James%20Smith%20%2B%20Hawaii&f=false>;
- [5] Haviland-Scofield Cemetery Inscriptions (Fairfield Co., CT), online at <http://www.ctgenweb.org/county/cofairfield/pages/cemetery/cm_stmfrd/scofield.htm>; Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com; Siddall, James William, *Men of Hawaii: being a biographical reference library, complete ...*, Vol. 2, p. 365, online at Google Books;

Smith, Philetus

Philetus Smith
son of Obadiah Smith &
Susannah Stephens
b. 24 Oct 1730 Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY

m. 8 Jan 1766
Smithtown, Suffolk
Co., NY

Phebe Tredwell

dau. of Benjamin Tredwell &
Phebe Platt
b. 12 July 1730 Hempstead, Suffolk Co., NY

---*children of Philetus Smith & Phebe Tredwell*:

- **Alexander Smith**, b. 9 Feb 1770
- **Timothy Tredwell Smith**, b. 17 Jan 1768
- **Hannah Phoenix Smith**, b. 27 Oct 1774
- **Elias Smith**, b. 1777

---Sources: Information posted online at Ancestry.com Nov 2001 by Sonja Griesbach <griesbac@greenhills.net>

Smith, Philip

Philip Smith
son of
b. Cambridge, England
bp.
d. before 10 Dec 1692

m. 17 Aug 1676
NYC Ref Ch

Margaret Blanck
dau. of Jurian Blanck &
Catharina Claes

b.
bp. 21 July 1652 NYC Ref Ch
d. before 10 Dec 1692

Margaret Blanck, h. v. Philip Smit, was listed in the 1686 Dominie Selyns list of members of the NYC Ref Ch. She was living on Paerl Straet, (Pearl Street) (Between State and Whitehall Sts.). Listed before her were: Jan Willemszen, en syn huysv. Lysbeth Fredricx, Marten Cregier; Tryntie Cregier, wed. van Stoffel Hooglant. Listed after her were: Gerrit Hardenberg, en syn huysv. Jaepje Schepmoes; Sara Hardenberg; Isaac Greevenraedt, en syn huysv. Marritie Jans; Hendrick Jilliszen Meyert, en syn huysv. Elsje Rosenvelt; etc.¹

Margaret's children were mentioned in her mother's will, dated 1 Sep 1698.

Benjamin Fletcher, Captain-General and Governor-in-Chiefe, etc. Whereas Phillip Smith in his last will made his wife, Margaret, executor, and she being dead, having never administered upon said estate, Letters of Administration are granted to Allet Bosch [Albert Bush], Clark Smith, and Nicholas Blank, shoemakers, brethren in law to said Phillip Smith. December 10, 1692.

Inventory of estate of Phillip Smith, taken December 23, 1692. "Registered for Albert Bosch and Nicholas Blank, administrators of Phillip Smith, vintner, deceased, 17 English and Latin books, £1.10. Dutch printed books, 10s. 1 Jacobus, gold,

£1.10. House and ground, £200. A Ledger book beginning with Albert Bosch, and ending with Cornelius Viellers. The book of accounts of the store day book, beginning December 8, 1691, with Thomas Cook, and ending with Albert Bosch, November 18, 1692. Peter Jacobs Marius, Hendrick Jellis, mayor, Evert Hartinburgh, Thomas Burroughs.

---children of Philip Smith & Margaret Blanck:

- **Philip Smith**
- **Margaret Smith**
- **Catharina Philipse Smith**, bp. 6 May 1682 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Albert Bosch, Nicolaes Blanck, Annetie Blanck)
- **Mary Smith**

---Sources:

[1] Dominie Selyns' List of Members of the Dutch Church of New York City 1686, in Year book of Holland Society of NY, 1916, p. 22; Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of New York Wills, Vol I 1665-1707, page 296; Vol I 1665-1707, page 209, 218; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society); Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Smith, Philip

Philip Smith

Inventory of account of estate of Philip Smith. Registered for Albert Bosch and Nicholas Bayard. Burial Charges, £10 4s. 3d. Ballance of account in favor of the estate, £311. Quietus granted to the executors by Governor Fletcher, July 30, 1694.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. I, 1665-1707, p. 240 (estate of Philip Smith)

Smith, Philip (Smit)

Philip Smith

m.

Anna Catharina Jermoet (Jelmoet)

Philip Smith, Catharina Jelmoet, z. huis v. witnessed the baptism 5 June 1757 NYC Ref, of Elizabet, dau. of John Smith & Maria Stilwell.

---children of Philip Smith & Anna Catharina Jermoet:

- **Maria Elisabet Smit**, bp. 5 Sep 1736 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Clover, Maria Elisabet, h.v. van Daniel Smit)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Smith, Philip

Philip Smith

m. 28 Dec 1736

Rebecca Earle

son of (prob) Abel Smith & Deborah Udale

Hackensack Ref Ch
with License

dau. of Edward Earle & Elsie Vreeland; or
Enoch Earle & (1) Anna Morris

b.

b. (prob) 29 Oct 1704 Secaucus, NJ

d. before 24 March 1784

d.

In the marriage record they were "Phellip Smith, y.m., and Rebecca Earle, y.d., both living Bergen County."

The following transactions may apply to this Philip Smith:

On 1 April 1754, Abel Smith, gentleman, of [Secaucus], Bergen Co., NJ, [sold] to his sons Job and Daniel Smith, of same, [for] £1000, by William Pinhome, deceased and Edward Earle. Wit: David Taylor, James Edsall, and Reynier van Giesen.¹

On 5 Aug 1754, Abel Smith, gentleman, of Ceaeoos [Secaucus], Bergen Co., NJ, [sold] to his son, Philip Smith, of same, [for] £600, line of Martha Warman and William Earle ... by land sold to other sons, Job and Daniel Smith. Wit: Daniel Smith and Job Smith.¹

On 9 April 1786, Enoch Smith of Bergen Co., Joseph Smith Jr. and Morris Smith, both of New York, conveyed to Abel Smith, for 5 shillings, land, corner to Job Smith; part of farm of Phillip Smith Sr., deceased. Signed Enoch Smith, Joseph Smith, Movris Smith. Witnessed by Joseph Smith, Israel Wood.¹

On 31 March 1788, Enoch and Phebe Smith, of Secoakes, Joseph & Nancy Smith and Morris and Elizabeth Smith, of New York, conveyed to Job Smith, of Secoakes, for £1600, 200 acres; mentioned Pinhorn Creek...line of Daniel Smith...part of farm of Philip Smith, late of Secoakes. Signed by Enoch Smith, Phebe Smith (her mark), Joseph Smith, Nancy Smith, Morris Smith, Elizabeth Smith. Witnessed by John Day, Abel Smith, Abel J. Smith.¹

On 12 May 1798 (recorded 30 December 1805, Bergen Co. X:27) Enoch Smith and Phebe, his wife, of Bergen Woods in Bergen Precinct, conveyed to Cornelius Buskirk and Deborah, his wife of Staten Island, and Garret Haulenbeek and Hannah, his wife, of Bergen Precinct, for £5, part of 15 acres belonging to Estate of Philip Smith of Seacaucus, deceased, and bequeathed to Deborah the wife of Cornelius Buskirk and to Hannah the wife of Garret Haulenbeek, beginning at road leading to Hoebuck ferry. Signed by Enoch Smith, Phebe Smith (her mark). Witnessed by Abraham Lozier, John Daly.²

In his will, Calendar of New Jersey Wills, 1781-1785. Vol. VI, page 362 [Vol 35 of the Series] 8 December 1778. Philip Smith of Seacaucus, Bergen Co., farmer, will of. Eldest son Abel, 5 acres, where he lives. Son Joseph, the 1/3 of the farm where I live, and he must support his mother, while she lives. Sons, Enoch, Philip, and Morris, the rest of my farm. Daughters, Mary, Deborah, Hannah, Rebeckah, Phebe, Sary, and Elizabeth, my moveable estate. Executors -- sons, Abel, Enoch, Philip, Joseph and Morris. Witnesses -- John Henn, John Smith, Joseph Smith. Proved 24 March 1784. Liber M, page 250.

---children of Philip Smith & Rebecca Earle:

- **Johanna Smit**, bp. 28 May 1738 Fishkill Ref Ch (as Johanna, dau. of Philip Smit & Rebecka Early) (wit: Pieter Oudtwater, Reletje Demarest [Beletje])
- **Maritie Smith** (Maria), b. 1 Apr 1741; d. 12 Oct 1829; buried French BG, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 26 Feb 1758 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jacobus Demarest**, son of Petrus Demarest & Maria Batton
- **Abel Smith**, m. 24 Oct 1763 **Anne Edsall**
- **Enoch Smith**, m. **Phebe**
- **Sarah Smith**, b. July 1753; d. 19 Feb 1787; m. (poss) NJ License 19 March 1773, **John Brinkerhoff**, son of

Hartman Brinkerhoff & Claesje Van Houten

- **Elizabeth Smith**, b. about 1754; d. 17 Oct 1821, age 67.5.1; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ; m. before 1776, **Abraham Van Deursen**; or m. (poss?) **Joris Van Giesen**, son of Rynier Van Giesen & (2) Hester Couenhoven
- **Joseph Smith**, m. **Nancy**
- **Morris Smith**, m. **Elizabeth**
- **Philip Smith**, He fought in the Revolution.
- **Deborah Smith**, b. 1730; d. 1820; buried St. Andrew Ch, Staten Island, NY; m. (prob) **Cornelius Van Buskirk**
- **Hannah Smith**, m. **Garret Haulenbeek**
- **Rebecca Smith**
- **Phebe Smith**, m. 9 June 1767 (her cousin), **Job Smith**

---Sources:

[1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records 1689-1801*, Heritage Books, Inc., 1995, p. 53, 54, 129, 192;
 [2] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;
Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack...., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, #4-24; Harvey, Lester M., *A family tree of the five Harvey brothers : containing all the known antecedents of Thomas, James, Peter, Philip and Andrew Harvey of Skaneateles, New York*, 1990, (online at Ancestry.com), p. 59; Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850 (online at Ancestry.com); Bergen County Deeds, transcribed by Patricia A. Wardell

Smith, Philip

Philip Smith
 son of

m. 5 Feb 1759
 NYC Ref Ch
 (banns/license: 1 Feb 1759)

Aaltje Bogert
 dau. of

d. before 2 Aug 1772

Benjamin Stout, Aaltje Bogert, Wed. van Philip Smith, witnessed the baptism, 2 Aug 1772 NYC Ref Ch, of Elias, son of Henry Brevoort & Hester Broka.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Smith, Philip

Philip Smith

d. before 17 Feb 1798

On 17 February 1798 (recorded 25 Jan 1804, Bergen Co. R:321) Abraham Van Duzer and Elizabeth, his wife, both of Staten Island, conveyed to Enoch Smith of Bergen Woods in Bergen Precinct, for £10 a moiety of land in Bergen Woods, being part of the estate of Philip Smith, Deceased, and willed by aforesaid Phillip Smith to Elizabeth, the wife of the above Abraham Van Duzer, and now in tenure and possession of said Enoch Smith. Signed by A. Duzer. Witnessed by John Arnett, John Daly.

On 12 May 1798 (recorded 25 Jan 1804, Bergen Co. R:324) Garret Haulenbeek and Hannah, his wife, of Bergen Woods, conveyed to Enoch Smith of same place, for £5, 15 acres being one certain part or moiety in Bergen Woods, Bergen Precinct, now in possession of said Enoch Smith, [a portion of] 15 acres belonging to estate of Phillip Smith of Seacaucus, dec'd, and bequeathed to said Enoch Smith by his Last Will and Testament. Signed by Garret Halenbeek, Hannah Halenbeek. Witnessed by Abel Smith, John Daly.

On 12 May 1798 (recorded 30 Dec 1805, Bergen Co. X:27) Enoch Smith and Phebe, his wife, of Bergen Woods in Bergen Precinct, conveyed to Cornelius Buskirk and Deborah, his wife of Staten Island, and Garret Haulenbeek and Hannah, his wife, of Bergen Precinct, for £5, part of 15 acres belonging to Estate of Philip Smith of Seacaucus, deceased, and bequeathed to Deborah the wife of Cornelius Buskirk and to Hannah the wife of Garret Haulenbeek, beginning at road leading to Hoebuck ferry. Signed by Enoch Smith, Phebe Smith (her mark). Witnessed by Abraham Lozier, John Daly.

On 12 May 1798 (recorded 25 Jan 1804, Bergen Co. R:327) Cornelius Buskirk and Deborah, his wife, of Staten Island, conveyed to Enoch Smith of Bergen Precinct, for £5, 15 acres being one certain part or moiety in Bergen Woods now in actual possession of said Enoch Smith, a portion of 15 acres belonging to the Estate of Phillip Smith of Seacaucus, dec'd and bequeathed to the said Enoch Smith by his Last Will and Testament. Signed by Deborah Buscark. Witnessed by Abel Smith, John Daly.

On 16 November 1805 (recorded 14 May 1806, Bergen Co. W:375) Enoch Smith and Mary, his wife, of the Town of Bergen, conveyed to Philip Smith, for \$100, 3 acres in the Township of Bergen, beginning E side of turnpike road on line of Enoch Smith. Bounded W by turnpike road; N by Baker Smith; E by Bergen line; S by Enoch Smith. Signed by Mary Smith (her mark), Enoch Smith. Witnessed by Rodman Field, Baker Smith.¹

On 6 May 1806 (recorded 19 May 1806, Bergen Co. W:394) Enoch Smith, mason, and Mary, his wife, of the Township of Bergen, conveyed to Philip Smith, farmer, for \$525, in the Township of Bergen, the lot between the turnpike road and the bergen lots adjoining on the N side of lands of Cornelius Doremus. Bounded N by Philip Smith; E by Bergen line; S by Cornelius Doremus; W by turnpike road. Signed by Enoch Smith, Mary Smith (her mark). Witnessed by Baker Smith, Rodman Field.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Smith, Phillip

Phillip Smith

A receipt in the collection of the Bergen County Historical Society: "Rec'd of Jacob Bamper at Paramus 28 Aug 1788 a

cow which he valued at £7. Said sum is to be deducted of a Riding Chair I am making for him which chair I promise to make compleat in the coarse of six weeks. Agreed with Mr. [Illegible name] for £40 Jersey currency. By me Phillip Smith. Witness Geo. Janson.”

Smith, Philip

Philip Smith

On 13 June 1804 (recorded 16 July 1804, Bergen Co. S:406) John Williams, Enoch Smith and Phillip Smith, administrators of the good and chattels, rights and land of Enoch Smith, late of the Township of Bergen, deceased (died intestate), after notice to debtors concerning sale of real estate to pay debts, a house and lot of 23 acres for \$3,075, in the Township of Bergen near the Three Pigeons on the Main Road leading from Hoboken to Hackensack, bounded E by said Road; S by heirs of Job Smith, deceased; W by the Krum Kill; N by lands of said Enoch Smith, deceased. Also another lot of 11 acres conveyed at Public Vendue, to Cornelius Doremus, bounded E by Turnpike Road; S by lands late of Job Smith and John Brinkerhoff; W by Krom Kill; N by land of said Enoch Smith, deceased. Mentioned: Philip Smith, father of said Enoch Smith, deceased. Signed John Williams, Enoch Smith, Philip Smith. Witnessed by Robert Campbell, Geo. Campbell. Also on 16 July 1804 Phebe Smith, widow of Enoch Smith, deceased, attested to her release of rights in above property, for 50¢ to Cornelius Doremus. Signed Phebe Smith (her mark)¹

On 6 June 1805 (recorded 1 July 1805, Bergen Co. V:173) Enoch Smith and Mariah, his wife, of the Township of Bergen, conveyed to Philip Smith of same place, for \$250, two lots of cedar swamp and meadow in the Township of Bergen designated on a map of the Real Estate of Enoch Smith, deceased: (1) 3 acres lying on the W side of the house lot allotted to Philip Smith, beginning at line dividing cedar swamp from said house lot near Paul Tenure’s line. (2) 5-57/100 acres of meadow between cedar swamp and Crom Kill, beginning at Crom Kill at line of meadow of Paul Tenure. Signed by Enoch Smith, Mary Smith. Witnessed by Daniel Van Reipen, Rynier Earl.¹

---children of Philip Smith

- (poss) **Enoch Smith**

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Smith, Philip

Philip Smith

son of (prob) Enoch Smith & Phebe

b.

m. 27 Mar 1802
Old Bergen, NJ (now
Jersey City, NJ) by John
Cornelison, V.D.M.

Jane Ackerman (Jannetje)
dau. of Marmaduke Ackerman &
Lena Van Eiderstyn
b. 23 Nov 1785 Acquackanonk

Philip Smith was of Bergen, NJ (Jersey City).

On 6 June 1805 (recorded 1 July 1805, Bergen Co. V:173) Enoch Smith and Mariah, his wife, of the Township of Bergen, conveyed to Philip Smith of same place, for \$250, two lots of cedar swamp and meadow in the Township of Bergen designated on a map of the Real Estate of Enoch Smith, deceased: (1) 3 acres lying on the W side of the house lot allotted to Philip Smith, beginning at line dividing cedar swamp from said house lot near Paul Tenure’s line. (2) 5-57/100 acres of meadow between cedar swamp and Crom Kill, beginning at Crom Kill at line of meadow of Paul Tenure. Signed by Enoch Smith, Mary Smith. Witnessed by Daniel Van Reipen, Rynier Earl.¹

On 16 November 1805 (recorded 25 March 1805, Bergen Co. X:262) Philip Smith and Jane, his wife, of the Town and County of Bergen, conveyed to Enoch Smith, for \$100, 2-73/100 acres in the Township of Bergen. Bounded E by the Old Road; N by John Williams; W by cedar swamp; S by Enoch Smith. Signed by Jane Smith (her mark), Philip Smith. No witnesses recorded.¹

---children of Philip Smith & Jane Ackerman:

- **Morris Smith**, b. 10 Mar, bp. 20 May 1809 English Neighborhood
- **Enoch Smith**, b. 26 Oct 1811; bp. Mar 1812 English Neighborhood
- **Phoebe Smith**, b. 14 Apr 1814; bp. 8 Mar 1815 English Neighborhood
- **John Smith**, b. 24 Feb 1819; bp. 28 Mar 1819 English Neighborhood

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Tobey, Barbara, The Ackerman Family, vol. II, 1988, p. 26; Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 58

Smith, Reuben

Reuben Smith

d. before 18 Oct 1758

m.

Mary

d.

In his will, he wrote: ...25 of May, 1756. I, Reuben Smith, being of perfect mind." I give and bequeath my creatures and movable estate to pay my debts, and if not sufficient, land to be sold. Of what remains I give 1/3 to my wife and the remainder to my children. I make my wife Mary, and my brother, Nathan Smith, and my father [in law], Jonathan Lockwood, executors. Witnesses, Daniel Wirt, Isaac Burton, Joseph Powell. Proved in Dutchess County, before Jacobus Ter Boss, Judge of Common Pleas, and John Bailly and Abraham Smith, Justices, October 18, 1758. Confirmed, August 26, 1760.

---children of Reuben Smith & Mary

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate’s Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol V, 1754-1760, p. 418 (will of Reuben Smith)

Smith, Reuben H. (M.D.)

Reuben H. Smith
son of

m. 16 Nov 1821
New Prospect
Meth Ch

Orpha Van Blarcom

dau. of William Van Blarcom &
Rachel Willcox

b.
bp.

b. 3 Apr 1808
bp. 15 May 1808 New Prospect Meth Ch

Orpha married when she was just 15 years old (lacking 4 months of being 16). Reuben H. Smith was the gunner who accidentally set fire to the Old Dutch Church of Totowa in 1827.

---children of Reuben H. Smith & Orpha Van Blarcom:

- **Levi Mulford Smith**, 6 Oct 1823; d. 25 Apr 1824
- **William M. Smith**, b. 18 July 1825. He was Health Officer at Quarantine, Staten Island, for 12 years.
- **Melissa Smith**, d. 1893; m. **-?- Anderson**, a Methodist clergyman

---Sources: "Bergen County Church Records: Waldwick [New Prospect] United Methodist Church, Marriages and Baptisms, 1797-1847" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. 64, Numbers 2 & 3, Vol. 65, Number 1; Whole Numbers 227, 228 & 229 (May & September 1989 and January 1990); Nelson, William, *History of the City of Paterson and the County of Passaic*, 1901, p. 220; Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929—New Prospect

Smith, Reynart (Rynier)

Reynart Smith
son of Johannes Smith &
Claesje Wortendyke

m.

Margaret Blauvelt (Peggy; Grietje)

dau. of Harmanus Blauvelt &
Marya Lequier

b. 15 Aug 1758
bp.

b. 8 Dec 1766
bp. 5 Feb 1767 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 19 Feb 1813 (1815?*), age 54.6.4

d. 21 Sep 1855

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead), Rockland Co., NY

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead)

Harman Blauvelt, in his will dated 7 Sep 1810, mentioned dau. Peggy, wife of Reynard Smith.

Reynerd Smith of Hampstead, in his will dated Feb. 18, 1813, probated Mar. 16, 1813. Weak in body, mentioned Wife, Peggy; Son, John; Daus.: Polly, and Anny. Executors: Nicholas Harring, Cornelius Blauvelt, and Wife, Peggy

---children of Reynard Smith & Peggy Blauvelt:

- **Johannes Smith**, b. 17 Sep 1795; bp. 16 Oct 1795 Kakiat Ref Ch; apparently d.y.
- **John N. Smith** (John R. Smith), b. 19 Nov 1797; bp. 17 Dec 1797 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 4 Dec 1885; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead), Rockland Co., NY.

1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Ramapo Twp., p. 24, Dwelling 217, Family 217 (all b. NY) -- John R. Smith, 52, Farmer, value property \$4,000; Mary Forshay, 50; Margaret, 13; Margaret Smith, 83; Cornelius Springsted, 26, Laborer.

John R. Smith, 67. b. Rockland, single, farmer, was listed in the 1865 New York State Census, living in the Town of Ramapo, Rockland County, NY. Listed living with him were: Mary Forshay, 65, sister, b. Rockland, mother of one child, married; Samuel Lee [See?], 40, nephew, b. Westchester, farmer; Margaret Lee [See?], 28, niece, b. Rockland, mother of one child, married; and Gouverneur Lee [See?], 5, child, b. Rockland.

John R. Smith was listed with the Samuel See family in Ramapo, Rockland Co. in the NY Federal Census for 1870 and 1880. (See Samuel See).

- **Maria Smith** (Polly), b. 3 March 1800; bp. 27 April 1800 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 2 Dec 1867; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead), Rockland Co., NY; m. **Peter Forshay**, widower, son of John Forshee & Catherine Quackenbush. In 1850 and June 1865 she was living in the Town of Ramapo, Rockland County, NY, in the household headed by her single brother, John R. Smith.
- **Aaltje Smith** (Antje; Anny), b. 5 Dec 1804; bp. 15 July 1804 Kakiat Ref Ch; d. 17 March 1871; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd; m. 9 Jan 1833 **Daniel Johnson**, son of Robert Johnson & Dorcas Dusenbury.

* There are two listings for Rynard Smith in the Ackerman-Goff Kakiat Tombstones listing, one says d. 19 Feb 1815; the other says d. 19 Feb 1813.

---Sources: *Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY*, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947, p. 132, 135, 139; 1865 New York State Census, Rockland County, Town of Ramapo, First Election District, taken June 1865, family 68; Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. I, 1987 (Grietje Blauvelt is no. 6-1340); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Vol. II, 1994, p. 57; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 162, will of Marman Blauvelt) and (Budke No. 168, will of Reynerd Smith)

Smith, Richard See also: Smith, Dirk

Smith, Richard (Richard "Bull" Smith)

Richard Smith
son of Richard Smith &
Elizabeth Hagar (or Rebecca Buswell/Boswell)

m. (1) 1645
Long Island, NY

Sarah Folger (of Boston)(Chandler? Hammond?)
dau. of

b. about 1613 Yorkshire, England
d. 7 March 1691/92 Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY (bef. 2 May 1683)

b. 1619 Norwich, England
d. 1708

He was a patentee of Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY.

Richard Smith, for whom Smithtown, L. I., is named, was the son of Richard Smith, of Gloucestershire, England, with whom he came to Boston, Mass., in 1630. The younger Richard purchased a tract of about thirty thousand acres of land from

the Narragansett Sachems, in 1641. He erected a house for trade, and gave free entertainment to travellers, it being the great road of the country. Smith's was the first house built in what is now North Kingston, and was probably a block house. In 1659, he leased an enormous tract from the Indians for a thousand years, which gave rise to so many disputes, that it was the final cause of his leaving Narragansett and settling Smithtown. Richard Smith became very influential with the Indians. He negotiated and signed the treaty for Connecticut, and several times made peace between the Narragansetts and the Massachusetts colonies. His eastern neighbors became jealous of his power, had him indicted in their court, and carried to Newport for trial. They tried to prevent his release, which caused Roger Williams to interfere in his behalf, and to write a very complimentary letter concerning him to King Charles II. Smith became so incensed with his neighbors' behavior that he purchased land on Long Island from Lion Gardiner, removed there, and left his Narragansett property with his relatives. The Long Island property was given to Lion Gardiner by an Indian chief, Wyandauch, as a ransom for the chief's daughter, who was taken captive during the war between the Ninigrets and the Long Island Indians. The princess spent her captivity at Smith's house, which was the rendezvous of the whites during all the Indian wars. The patents for Smithtown were dated March 25, 1677. He had been one of the "Eight Men," 1645, and was a member of the Governor's Council, Province of New York, in 1688. His wife, whom he married in England, was Sarah Folger. He died 1691, leaving his town on Long Island to his seven children, in equal shares.¹

---children of Richard Smith & (1) Sarah Folger:

- **Jonathan Smith**, b. about 1641; d. about 1718; m. **Sarah Brewster**
- **Elizabeth Smith**, b. about 1643; d. 1712 Elizabethtown, NJ; m. (1) about 4 March 1663/64 (license 4 March 1664), **William Lawrence**, widower of Mary Sprague; m. (2) 1681, Sir **Philip Carteret** (Governor of East Jersey); m. (3) Col. **Richard Townley** of Elizabethtown
- **Richard Smith**, b. about 1645-47; d. about 1720 Smithtown, NY; m. 20 June 1670, **Hannah Tooker**
- **Job Smith**, b. about 1647 Smithtown, L.I., NY; d. 1719 Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY (or Nissequogue, NY); m. about 1675 Setauket, NY, **Elizabeth Brewster Thompson**, dau. of John Thompson & Hannah Brewster. She was b. about 1650 Setauket, NY.
- **Adam Smith**, b. about 1649; d. 12 July 1728 (1720²) Smithtown, NY; m. **Elizabeth Brown**
- **Obadiah Smith**, b. March 1650/51; d. 20 Aug 1680 Nissequogue, NY; m. **Elizabeth Thompson**
- **Samuel Smith**, b. about 1654; d. 2 April 1717 Smithtown, NY; m. **Hannah Longbotham**
- **Daniel Smith**, b. about 1656; d. before 16 May 1721 (d. before 1715²); m. (1) **Ruth Tooker**; m. (2) **Mary Holton**
- **Deborah Smith**, b. about 1658; d. 28 March 1743 Flushing, NY; m. 1 June 1680, (Major) **William Lawrence**, widower of **Elizabeth Hager**, and son of William Lawrence & (1) Mary Sprague (i.e. stepson of her sister Elizabeth).
- **John Smith**

---Sources:

[1] *Ancestral Records and Portraits* vol. I The Grafton Press. New York. 1910, p. 237;

[2] Reynolds, Cuyler, *Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley*, New York: 1914, Vol. II, p. 891-892;

Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Unrecorded Wills, Vol XI, Prior to 1790, pages 103 & 104 (will of Daniel Smith); Information online Dec 2002 from Carolee N Diamond <sixof@erols.com> citing "The Family of Richard Smith of Smithtown: Ten Generations" by Frederick K. Smith; Pelletreau, William S., *Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Family History of New York*, 1907, Vol. I, p. 891 (online at <genealogy.com>)

Smith, Richard

Richard Smith
son of Henry Smith &

m. 4 March 1670
New London, New
London Co., CT

Bathsheba Rogers

dau. of James Rogers &
Elizabeth Rowland

b. 1640

b. 30 Dec 1650 Milford, New Haven Co., CT
d. 23 Nov 1711 New London, CT

d. 1682 New London, New London Co., CT

Bathsheba Rogers m. (2) about 1690 New London, New London Co., CT, **Samuel Fox**, son of Thomas Fox & Hannah Brooks, and widower of **Mary Lester & Joanna Way**. After the death of Bathsheba, Samuel Fox m. (4) 9 Aug 1715 New London, CT, **Hester Allen**, widow of John Andrews & John Allyn.

---children of Richard Smith & Bathsheba Rogers:

- **Bathsheba Smith**, m. before 1713 **John Rogers**

---Sources: Information posted online at Ancestry.com Dec 2001 by Sarah Anderson <SAF14403@AOL.COM>; Information posted online at Ancestry.com Aug 2001 by Mary Beth Wheeler <mb@thewheelers.com>;

Smith, Richard

Richard Smith
d. before 30 April 1696

m. (1) about 1646

Anne Smith Brown

d.
Elienor/Eleanor Scadlock
(widow of **Stephen Kent**)
dau. of

m. (2) after 1679
Woodbridge,
Middlesex, NY

In his will, dated 17 July 1692, Woodbridge, NJ, Richard Smith mentioned wife Elienor. Children--Elisebath, Dorety, Richard, Thomas. "Worley Estate." Witnesses--Thomas Hokan and Jonathan Donham. Proved April 30, 1696. 1696 ---. Inventory of the personal estate (£22.1.6); made by John Compton and Thomas Webster.

---children of Richard Smith & (1) Anne Smith Brown:

- **Dorothy Smith**, b. about 1647 Middleburg, Newtown, L.I., NY
- **Elizabeth Smith**, b. about 1657
- **Richard Smith**, b. about 1660 Middleburg, Newtown, L.I., NY
- **Thomas Smith**, b. about 1662 Middleburg, Newtown, L.I., NY

---Sources: Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. I, 1670-1730 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 431 (will of Richard Smith); Information posted online at Ancestry.com Dec 2001 by Mason B. Smith <mason@caroc.com>

Smith, Richard

Richard Smith

m.

Catherine

In his will, he wrote: ...23 March, 1710/11. I, Richard Smith, of Hempsted in Queens County, yeoman, being sick and weak. I leave to my wife Cathie, one half of all movable estate, and to have the full management of all estate till my son Phillip is of age, and in case of his death, till my daughter Mary is of age. If my wife remarries, she is to have £15 a year, and the use of 1/2 the movables. If both my children should die, then I leave my farm to my brother Timothy Smith. I leave to my son Philip Smith all lands, and all my lands and houses, with all my rights in the Town of Hempsted, also £10 when of age. I leave to my daughter Mary, one half of the movables, and also a lot of meadow on the west side of Washburns neck, which is to be sold by my executors and the money put at interest for her till she is of age or married. I make my wife and James Jackson and James Syrons executors. My executors are to sell 3 acres of land at the Holly at the north side of the town of Hempsted. Also a piece of meadow on the west side of Washburns neck, and their deeds to be valid. Witnesses, Thomas Tredwell, Jeremiah Smith, John Cornell. Proved before John Jackson, Esq., one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, May 17, 1711. Confirmed, November 19, 1711.

---children of Richard Smith & Catherine

• **Phillip Smith**

• **Mary Smith**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728, p. 79 (will of Richard Smith)

Smith, Richard

Richard Smith

m. (1) 20 June 1670

-?-

son of Richard Smith & Sarah Folger

Suffolk Co., NY

dau. of

b. 1645

b.

d. before 28 March 1720

d.

m. (2) 1695

Hannah Tooker

Smithtown,

dau. of

Suffolk Co., NY

d. after 23 June 1718

Richard Smith was the son of Richard Smith, the Patentee of Smithtown.

In his will, he wrote: I, Richard Smith, of Smithtown, in Suffolk County. Considering the mortality of life. I leave to my wife Hannah, one third of all movables except silver plate, also the best room in my house, and my two slaves, Harry and Dick, and a silver porringer. I leave to my son, Richard, all that neck at the South, commonly called by the name of Moriches, whereon he now lives, And one-half of my right upon the island that lyes at the bottom of Ezekiel Howells neck, And all that improved land my deceased father died possessed of in Smithtown, except the farm, that formerly belonged to Robert Arthur, and one-third of my undivided lands, thatch beds and meadows, lying in Smithtown, Also a mulatto boy, Stephen; also my largest silver tankard, and my silver headed cane. I leave to my son, Nathaniel, all my part and right upon the neck, called Watchogue, lying at South, And onehalf the neck called Mattuck, and the remainder of my right on the Island, lying at the bottom of Howells neck. And all the rest of my outlands at South are to be divided between my two sons, Richard and Nathaniel. I also give to my son Nathaniel, a certain tract of land lying upon Nissequage, in Smithtown, together with my mill-house and mill-dam, meadows, ponds and commonage. Also my son Nathaniel shall possess all my improved land in Smithtown (not heretofore, bequeathed), till my son Ebenezer is of age, and then all my improved land in Smithtown is to be divided between my sons Nathaniel and Ebenezer, except my dwelling house and home lot, which I give to my son Nathaniel, together with that farm lying on the west side of the river, which formerly belonged to Robert Arthur, Also one third of my undivided lands, thatch beds, and meadow, in Smithtown. I also give to my son Nathaniel, my negro boy, John, until my son Ebenezer comes of age, Also my little silver tankard, and my silver hilted sword. I leave to my son Ebenezer, when he is of age, one-half of all my improved lands (not otherwise bequeathed) in Smithtown, and 50 acres lying upon the road to Brookhaven, and 150 acres of land, over and above his share of the undivided lands, Also my silver servers and a silver salt, and £20. I leave to my daughter Sarah, 130 acres of land lying at the two Swamps called Cuttskonesuck, Also the biggest silver mugg, and 6 silver spoons, 6 head of cattle and 3 silver forks. I leave to my daughter Hannah, 130 acres of land out of my undivided land in Smithtown, Also my small silver mugg; 6 silver spoons, 3 silver forks, and 6 head of cattle. And my two sons Richard and Nathaniel are to buy for my daughter Hannah, household goods, as much and as decent in every respect as I have purchased for my daughter Sarah. I make my wife Hannah and my sons Richard and Nathaniel, executors, and my friend, John Davis, of East Hampton to assist. Dated June 23, 1718. Witnesses, Daniel Tourneur, James Fanning, James Smith. Proved before Peter Schuyler, Esq., March 28, 1720.

---children of Richard Smith & (2) Hannah Tooker:

• **Richard Smith**, b. 16 April 1675; d. 1760

• **Nathaniel Smith**, b. 30 Jan 1697/98; d. 30 March 1765, in 67th yr.; m. **Phebe**. She d. 26 Aug 1775, age 74 Southampton while on a visit to her son; buried Southampton, NY.

• **Sarah Smith**, b. 23 Feb 1700/01

• **Hannah Smith**, b. 27 Feb 1702/03

• **Ebenezer Smith**, b. 20 Feb 1711/12 Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY; d. Aug 1747; m. 29 Oct 1734 Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY, **Anna Smith**, dau. of Job Smith & Dorothy Woodhull. She was b. 14 April 1717 Smithtown, Suffolk Co., NY; d. 25

Jan 1782.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol II 1708-1728, pages 222-223 (will of Richard Smith)

Smith, Richard (To distinguish him from others of the same name, he was known as "Saint Richard")

Richard Smith	m.	Elizabeth
son of Job Smith &		dau. of
d. before 9 Nov 1736		d.

In his will, he wrote: ...February 12, 1735. I, Richard Smith, of Smithtown, in Suffolk County, but now resident of Rhode Island, bolter. My executors are to sell all my lands, tenements, mills, and implements in Smithtown, and all my right in certain Thatch beds, so-called, in Smithtown. I leave to my wife Elizabeth a negro woman, two negro boys, and £50. To my son Gilbert, £20, when of age. To my son John, £200, when of age. To my son Tallman, £200. To my son Richard, £200, when of age. To my son Samuel, £200. To my daughter, Mary Smith, £100, when 18. "To the child with which my wife is now pregnant," £100. All the rest to my wife, and my executors are to sell all cattle, etc. I make my brothers-in-law, Peter Tallman and Daniel Waters, both of Flushing, executors. Witnesses, John Lawrence, Matthew Borden, Joseph Fox. Proved, November 9, 1736.

---*children of Richard Smith & Elizabeth*

- **Gilbert Smith**
- **John Smith**
- **Tallman Smith**
- **Richard Smith**
- **Samuel Smith**
- **Mary Smith**
- **Child Smith**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, p. 237 (will of Richard Smith)

Smith, Richard (Resserdt Smet)

Richard Smith	m.	Maritie
---------------	----	----------------

---*children of Richard Smith & Maritie*

- **Robben Smet**, bp. 20/21 Aug 1737 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Albartus Gardenier, Rachel Davids his wife)

---Sources: Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

Smith, Richard

Richard Smith	m.	Mary
son of		(widow of -?- Platt)
d. before 21 June 1747		d.

In his will, he wrote: ...May 24, 1747. I, Richard Smith, of Hempstead, in Queens County, saddler, being sick. I leave to my wife Mary 4 negro men and a negro wench, and all household goods that did belong to my said wife before our marriage; Also all my stock of horses, cattle, and sheep which she had at the time of our marriage. And she is to pay 2 bonds when they become due unto her sons, Epenetus Platt for £20, and to Uriah Platt for £40, made payable by me. I leave my cousin and apprentice, Silas Smith, Jr., £50, and all my saddlers' tools. I leave to my half sister, Elizabeth Wynant, £10. All the rest of my estate to my two brothers, Timothy and Henry Smith. I make my wife, Mary, and my brother, Timothy Smith, executors. Witnesses, Robert Wilson, Gilbert Wright, G. Clowes. Proved, June 21, 1747.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, p. 131 (will of Richard Smith)

Smith, Richard

Richard Smith	m. 21 April 1744	Abigail Gardiner
son of		dau. of Stephen Gardiner &
		Amy Sherman
b.		b. 9 July 1717

Richard Smith was of Groton, CT.

---Sources: May, Lillian and Charles Morris Gardner, *Gardner History and Genealogy*. The Erie Printing Co., 1907, p. 149

Smith, Richard (Smitt)

Richard Smith	m. 27 Nov 1803	Susanna Hood Hudley
son of	Tappan Ref Ch	dau. of
	"both of Clarkstown"	

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Smith, Richard L. (Richard Lafayette Smith)

Richard L. Smith m. **Elizabeth -?-**
 son of Aaron Smith & dau. of
 Ellen Paul
 b. 15 Sep 1824 NY b. about 1837 Germany
 bp. 25 Oct 1824 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit) bp.
 Richard L. Smith registered for the Civil War draft in June 1863. He was from Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY, age 38, white, a carpenter, b. NY.¹

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Clarkstown, District 050, p. 25, enumerated June 1880, Dwelling 277, Family 299 -- Smith, Richard, 55, Carpenter, b. NY, his parents b. NY; [Smith], Elizabeth, 43, wife, Keeping House, b. Germany, her parents b. Germany; [Smith], Ellen, 12, daughter, at school, b. NY; [Smith], John Edgar, 9, son, at school, b. NY; [Smith], Wallace L., 6, son, at school, b. NY.

---children of Richard L. Smith & Elizabeth

- **Ellen Smith**, b. about 1868 NY
- **John Edgar Smith**, b. about 1871 NY
- **Wallace L. Smith**, b. about 1874 NY

---Sources:

[1] U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Record for Richard L. Smith, online at Ancestry.com;

Smith, Richard

Richard Smith m. **Lavina**
 b. about 1840 b. about 1842

Richard Smith, 30, house carpenter, and Lavina, 28, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Hatty, 7; Alonzo, 4; Anna, 3; and Myra, 9/12.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Essex Co., East Orange, District 97, p. 10, enumerated 1 June 1880, Dwelling 75, Family 88 --- Smith, Richard C., 48, Builder, b. NJ, his parents b. NJ; [Smith], Lavina, 37, Wife, Keeping House, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [Smith], Alonzo C., 14, Son, b. NY; [Smith], Anna, 13, Daughter, b. NJ; [Smith], Myra, 10, daughter, b. NJ; [Smith], Ira, 9, Son, b. NJ; [Smith], H. Wilbur, 7, Son, b. NJ; [Smith], Wallace A., 5, Son, b. NJ; [Smith], Francis A., 2, Son

---children of Richard Smith & Lavina

- **Hatty Smith**, b. about 1863
- **Alonzo C. Smith**, b. about 1866 NY
- **Anna Smith**, b. about 1867 NJ
- **Myra Smith**, b. about 1869 NJ
- **Ira Smith**, b. about 1871 NJ
- **H. Wilbur Smith**, b. about 1872 NJ
- **Wallace A. Smith**, b. about 1875 NJ
- **Francis A.**, b. about 1878 NJ

---Sources: 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., taken July 1870, p. 40

Smith, Richard B.

Richard B. Smith m. **Mary Ann Sherwood**

---children of Richard B. Smith & Mary Ann Sherwood:

- **George Franklin Gillmore Smith**, b. 20 Nov 1866; bp. 1868 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998;

Smith, Rulef (Roelof; Ralph)

Rulef/Ralph Smith m. **Margaret Romer**
 son of dau. of Hendrick Roome/Romer &
 by James V.C. Romeyn, (1) Geertruy Van Houten
 V.D.M. b.

---children of Roelof/Ralph Smith & Margaret Roome/Romer:

- **Daniel Smith**, b. 12 Feb 1813; bp. 4 April 1813 Pompton Plains Ref Ch
- **Benjamin Smith**, b. 4 Feb 1819; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Pernell Smith** (Parnell?), b. 1 April 1821; bp. 6 May 1821 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Petr Smith**, b. 2 June 1823; bp. 29 June 1823 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)
- **James Smith**, b. 30 June 1826; bp. 30 July 1826 Totowa Ref Ch
- **Gitty Smith**, b. 25 June 1829; bp. 1829 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ¹

---Sources:

[1] Welles, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Duryea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 128 (online at HeritageQuest); Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm>; Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886. Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943* [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Westervelt, *Bergen County Marriages*, p. 28; Warner, Peter Roome, *Descendants of Peter Willemsse Roome*, New York: David H. Gildersleeve, n.d. (c. 1883), p. 258; Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, Samuel

Samuel Smith
son of John Smith &
d. after 14 March 1715

m.

Mary
dau. of
d.

Samuel Smith of Jamaica wrote his will 14 Mar 1714/15. Samuel was the son of John Smith, freeman of Taunton in Plymouth Colony in the year 1639, moving to Mespath, LI, where he was killed by the Indians about 1643.

---children of Samuel Smith &

- **Daniel Smith**, b. about 1663; d. before 21 Oct 1754; m. **Abigail -?-**
- **John Smith**, b. about 1660; d. before 1753; m. **-?-**
- **Samuel Smith**, b. Jamaica, Queens Co., NY; d. after 1753 Jamaica, Queens Co., NY; m. **Hannah -?-**
- **Amos Smith**, b. about 1662; d. after 1712 Jamaica, Queens Co., NY; m. **Mary -?-**. Will Liber C Jamaica, Queens Co., NY made June 16, 1712 leaving to wife Mary a negro slave, a mortgage, a house, etc.; to eldest son Amos a dwelling bound north by Joseph Smith, Jr. and south by my father, Samuel Smith's dwelling and orchard; to second son Daniel, woodland in Flushing adjoining my said father's lot; to my children Mary, Elizabeth, David, Samuel and Solomon the proceeds of an Indian slave to be sold; and provided that lands in east Jersey wereto be sold for my six younger children, the stock to go to the five younger children, and my wife to bring up and educate the children,;the executors were to be wife Mary and brother Samuel; witnesses JonasWood, Samuel Denton and George McNish.
- **Mary Smith**
- **Sarah Smith**
- **Deborah Smith**, about 1664 Jamaica, Queens Co., NY; d. Jamaica, Queens Co., NY; m. (poss) **Jonas Wood** of Jamaica. His will was dated 1726; probated 1732.
- **Alice Smith**

---Sources: Information online July 2001, Dutch-Colonies List, from <Jetoo@aol.com> citing Rosalie Fellows Bailey, Gens. of LI Families, pg. 114; Information posted online at Ancestry.com Feb 2002 by Calvin Owen <CalOwen@MediaOne.net>

Smith, Samuel

Samuel Smith

m.

Elizabeth

In his will, dated 16 Dec 1719, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ, Samuel Smith, yeoman; mentioned wife Elizabeth. Children--Elizabeth Bunn, Susanna Pittney, Benjamin. "Worldly estate" (a negro girl). Executors--the wife and son Benjamin. Witnesses--Joseph Gilman, John Campyon, Mo: Rolph. Proved October 15, 1729.

---Sources: Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Vol. I, 1670-1730 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 432 (will of Samuel Smith)

Smith, Samuel

Samuel Smith
son of Samuel Smith &
Mary

m.

Hannah
dau. of

b. Jamaica, Queens Co., NY
d. after 1753 Jamaica, Queens Co., NY

b.
d.

Amos Smith, of Jamaica, Queens Co., NY, in his will dated 16 June 1712, named brother Samuel as an executor.

---children of Samuel Smith & Hannah

- **Samuel Smith**, b. before 23 July 1710
- **Mary Smith**, b. before 19 Oct 1712
- **Deborah Smith**
- **Daniel Smith**, b. before 14 April 1717
- **Sarah Smith**, b. before 8 Nov 1719

---Sources: Information posted online at Ancestry.com Feb 2002 by Calvin Owen <CalOwen@MediaOne.net>

Smit, Samuel

Samuel Smit
son of

m. 1 Dec 1772
Second River Ref Ch

Saartie Forster
dau. of

In the marriage record, Samuel Smit was b. on Long Island, and Saartie Forster was from Newark.

---Sources: Nelson, William, New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (Second River Ref Ch, p. 615)

Smith, Samuel (Esq.)

Samuel Smith
son of Thomas Smith (Esq.) &
Elizabeth Lynsen
b. 2 June 1774

m. 23 Nov 1795
[NYC Presbyterian Ch?]

Mary Scott McKnight
dau. of Dr. Charles McKnight &
Mary Morin Scott
b. 29 Jan 1779

bp. 21 June 1774 Presbyterian Ch, NYC
d. 15 or 16 March 1834

bp. 27 May 1779 NYC Presbyterian Ch
d. 29 Oct 1815 Eastchester, NY (on a visit)
buried St. Paul's Chyd, Eastchester, NY

buried 17 March 1834 St. Paul's Chyd., Eastchester, Westchester Co., NY

They moved from NYC to Haverstraw, NY by 1800. Later in life he may have moved to Eastchester, Westchester Co., NY. Samuel Smith, Esq., of town of Haverstraw, husband of the decedent, was granted Letters of Administration on the Estate of Mary Scott Smith. Jun. 4, 1816.

---children of Samuel Smith & Mary Scott McKnight:

- **Charles McKnight Smith**, b. 7 May 1797; bp. 21 May 1797 Presbyterian Ch, NYC; d. 21 May 1797.
- **Charles Henry Smith**, b. 1 July 1798; d. 2 July 1798
- **Juliana Maria Smith**, b. 27 June 1801; d. July 1885; m. **Martin Allington**
- **Mary Adelaide Smith**, b. 10 Oct 1802; d. 17 Nov 1802
- **Charles McKnight Smith**, b. 9 Sep 1803 Haverstraw, NY; d. 3 Feb 1874 in 71st yr. Perth Amboy, NJ; buried St. Peter's Ch, Perth Amboy, NJ; m. **Gertrude Parker Kearny**, dau. of James Hude Kearny & Catharine Montgomery Parker
- **Elizabeth Lynsen Smith**, b. 17 May 1805; d. 24 July 1886; m. (Rev.) **-?- Wiggins**
- **Mary Ellen Smith**, b. 19 Dec 1806; d. 2 Dec 1867 ae 61 Brooklyn, NY (at the home of her brother-in-law); buried Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY; m. **Henry B. Greenwood**. He d. 13 May 1859 ae 53, NYC; buried Greenwood Cemetery.
- **Helen Racheal Smith**, b. 20 March 1808; d. Aug 1889; m. **Peter Doremus**, son of Benjamin Doremus. They settled in Baltimore, MD.
- **Cordelia Smith**, b. 13 Aug 1809; d. Oct 1809
- **Samuel Smith**, b. 21 Nov 1810 Haverstraw, NY; m. (1) **Gertrude Paulison**, dau. of Paul Paulison & Mary Cleveland; m. (2) **Jane Bertholf**, dau. of John Bertholf & Martha **-?-**
- **Elvira Catharine Smith**, b. 25 Nov 1811 Haverstraw, NY; d. 10 May 1879 age 67.5.15 Brooklyn, NY; buried Mt. Pleasant Cem., Newark, NJ; m. **Simeon Pye**. He d. 3 Dec 1877 Newark, NJ ae 80.3.15; buried Mt. Pleasant Cem., Newark, NJ.
- **Eliza Matilda Smith**, b. 9 Oct 1813; d. 14 Aug 1814
- **Anne Sharpe Smith**, b. 26 Jan 1815; m. **Thomas Cooper**. (He was prob. not a member of the large Cuyper-Cooper family of Rockland Co., NY)

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 733, Estate of Mary Scott Smith); Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, "Dr. Charles McKnight" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol 67, No. 4, Oct 1936, p. 305

Smith, Samuel

Samuel Smith
son of

m. 14 Mar 1801 Kakiat Ref Ch **Peggy Switzer**
by Rev. G.G. Brinkerhoff dau. of

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Smith, Samuel

Samuel Smith

m.

Elizabeth De Groot²(Betsy)

---*children of Samuel Smith & Elizabeth De Groot*:

- (prob) **Peter S. Smith**, b. about 1804 Chestnut Ridge, Bergen County, NJ; d. 19 Feb 1876 Chestnut Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ, aged 71, of consumption¹ (d. 17 Feb 1876, age 71.1.6, ts); buried Valteau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Catherine/Katy -?-**.
- **Samuel S. Smith**, b. 15 Jan 1817 Paramus²; bp. 14 May 1821 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch; d. 27 Feb 1877 Paramus, aged 61, of consumption¹; buried Valteau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Caroline Moor**. She d. 17 Feb 1895, age 73.3.19; buried Valteau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ.
- **Garret Smith**, b. 24 Feb 1821; bp. 14 May 1821 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch
- **Abraham Smith**, b. 24 Apr 1829; bp. 17 Apr 1833 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch
- **Eliza Jane Smith**, b. 14 Nov 1837; bp. 8 July 1838 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch; m. 1858 Saddle River, **Stephen Moore**, son of Joseph Moore & Elizabeth **-?-**.² He was b. 1835 in Haledon, NJ.²

---Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR);

[2] Information online December 1996 from Ted Bogert, FL <TedLBJ@aol.com>;

Ackerman & Goff, Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ),1943; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valteau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 80

Smith, Samuel S.

Samuel S. Smith
b. about 1793

m.

Eliza
b. about 1805 NY
d.

d. 31 Jan 1857 age 64.2.26 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY

He was listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Kings Co., Williamsburg, p. 22, enumerated 19 July 1850, Dwelling 92, Family 185 (all b. NY) -- Samuel S. Smith, 58, Cartman; Eliza Smith, 51; Mary Smith, 21; Abija Smith, 15; Michael B. Mott, 31, Milkman.

At the time of his death, he lived at 10 North 2nd St., Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY.

She was listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New York, Kings Co., Brooklyn, Williamsburgh P.O., Ward 13, District 2, p. 21, enumerated 8 June 1860, Dwelling 93, Family 145 (living in same dwelling with David (age 41) & Harriet (age 35) Page) (all b. NY) --Abijah Smith, 26, Clock Maker, value personal estate \$1000; Eliza A. [Smith], 55; Mary [Smith], 23.

---*children of Samuel S. Smith & Eliza*

- **James M. Smith**
- **Eliza Jane Smith**, b. b. 5 Sep 1821; d. 1870; m. 22 April 1841 NJ, **John Mabie**, son of Wilhelmus Mabie & Maria Verbryck
- **Abijah S. Smith**, b. about 1835 NY
- **Mary Smith**, b. about 1829 or 1837 NY

---Sources:

[1] Samuel S. Smith death notice in *New York Daily Times*, issue of 2 Feb 1857 (mentioning son in law John Mabie);

Smith, Samuel

Samuel Smith m. (1)
 son of Samuel Smith &
 Mary Scott McKnight
 b. 21 Nov 1810
 d. 4 Nov 1894
 buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
 m. (2) May 1851
 NYC

Gertrude Paulison

dau. of Paul Paulison &
 Mary Cleveland
 b. 24 Aug 1814
 d. 26 Jan (June?) 1849, age 34.3.(5? 2?)
 buried Hackensack Ref Chyd
Jane Bertholf
 dau. of John Bertholf &
 Martha
 b. 29 May 1815 Hackensack, NJ

---children of Samuel Smith & (1) Gertrude Paulison:

- **Charles McKnight Smith**, b. 9 Dec 1835 NYC; m. (1) 9 Sep 1862 Jersey City, NJ, **Emma Howe**, dau. of James Howe; m. (2) 30 Sep 1879 Chatham, NJ, **Kate Emma (Rabbit) Winne.** He lived in NYC; removed about 1858 to Jersey City, NJ; was in Newark, NJ 1874-76; then at Chatham, NJ.
- **Josephine Zabriskie Smith**, b. 15 July 1837; m. **Isaac C. Gough**
- **Helena Doremus Smith**, b. 19 June 1839; m. **Moses Edgar Orr**
- **Scott McKnight Smith**, b. 16 June 1841 NYC; d. 8 Aug 1842 NYC
- **Gertrude Paulison Smith**, b. 9 Sep 1843; m. 23 Oct 1865 Jersey City, NJ. **John Granger Sandford**. They lived at Matteawan, Dutchess Co., NY.
- **Samuel Greenwood Smith**, b. 13 Feb 1845 NYC; m. 1 March 1865 Jersey City, NJ, **Elizabeth Wilsey Dobbs**, dau. of John Dobbs & Abigail Ann Wilsey
- **Edgar Paulison Smith**, b. 3 Sep 1847 NYC; d. 3 May 1848 age 8 mos., NYC; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd., Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ

---children of Samuel Smith & (2) Jane Bertholf:

- **William James Smith**, b. 30 Dec 1850 NYC; m. March 1880 Brookoyn, NY, **Nettie Isdell**
- **Frank Poillon Smith**, b. 5 Dec 1854 NYC; m. Jersey City, NJ, **Ada Louisa Krugler**
- **Martha Bertholf Smith**, b. 1858 NYC
- **Mary Elizabeth Smith**, b. 1861 NYC

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ, p. 92); Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, "Dr. Charles McKnight" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol 67, No. 4, Oct 1936, p. 309

Smith, Samuel V. P.

Samuel V. P. Smith m. 29 Dec 1832
 son of Clarkstown Ref Ch, by
 Rev. Alexander Warner

Elizabeth Remsen

dau. of

---Sources: Clarkstown Ref Ch Marriages 1831-1865 online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Smith, Samuel (black family)

Samuel Smith m.
 son of Samuel Smith &
 Elizabeth De Groot
 b. 15 Jan 1817
 d. 27 Feb 1877, age 61.2.12
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

Caroline Moor

dau. of

b. about 1821
 d. 17 Feb 1895, age 73.3.19
 buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Samuel Smith, 54, farmer, and Caroline, 48, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in Washington Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them was Ellen Jane, 20. They were all listed as Mulatto.

---children of Samuel Smith & Caroline Moor:

- **Samuel Smith**, b. 13 Jan 1843; bp. 4 Sep 1851 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch
- **Mary Elizabeth Smith**, b. 19 Feb 1847; bp. 4 Sep 1851 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch
- **Ellen Jane Smith**, b. 16 Sep 1849; bp. 4 Sep 1851 Saddle River Zion Luth Ch; d. 1922; buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ; m. **William Brown**.

---Sources: Ackerman & Goff, *Records of the Zion Lutheran Churches of Saddle River and Ramapo, NJ* (now at Saddle River, Bergen Co., NJ), 1943; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions* (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 80; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Washington Township, Saddle River P.O., taken July 1870, p. 24

Smith, Samuel

Samuel Smith m. 22 Jan 1848
 son of 2nd Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

Elizabeth Tice

dau. of

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm>

Smith, Samuel Greenwood

Samuel Greenwood Smith
son of Samuel Smith &
Gertrude Paulison
b. 13 Feb 1845 NYC
d.
buried

m. 1 March 1865
Jersey City, NJ

m. (2) 13 March 1872
Newark, NJ

Elizabeth Wilsey Dobbs

dau. of John Dobbs &
Abigail Ann Wilsey
b. 18 Aug 1846 Palisades, Rockland Co., NY
d. June 1870 Jersey City, NJ
buried Palisades Cem., Palisades, Rockland
Co., NY

Emma De Mott

(widow of **George Albert Dexter**)
dau. of Jacob De Mott
b. 9 Oct 1845 Parsippany, Morris Co., NJ

Samuel Greenwood Smith lived in New York City until 1852; in Jersey City until 1872; and then at Newark, NJ. He had his own fire, ocean and marine insurance business. In the Civil War he was a Corporal in the 37th NJ Volunteers in the 10th Army Corps at the siege of Petersburg, VA.

---children of Samuel Greenwood Smith & (1) Elizabeth Wilsey Dobbs:

- **Samuel Greenwood Smith, Jr.**, b. 3 Oct 1865 Jersey City, NJ
- **Annie Smith**, b. 18 Nov 1867 Jersey City, NJ; d. 31 Jan 1868 Jersey City, NJ
- **Gertrude Elizabeth Smith**, b. 2 Jan 1869; d. 10 Oct 1870

---children of Samuel Greenwood Smith & (2) Emma De Mott:

- **Minnie Louisa Smith**, b/ 6 Nov 1872 Newark, NJ
- **Herbert Rusher Smith**, b. 27 Sep 1878 Newark, NJ
- **De Witt Miner Smith**, b. 4 Feb 1880 Newark, NJ

---Sources: Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, "Dr. Charles McKnight" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol 67, No. 4, Oct 1936, p. 313

Smith, Seth

Seth Smith
son of

bp.
d. 3 Feb 1754 NYC

m. 19 June 1737
NYC Ref Ch
(license 18 June 1737)

Anna Kermer (Annatje)

dau. of David Kermer &
Deborah Berry
bp. 5 Jan 1709 NYC Ref Ch
d. (prob) 17 Nov 1792

In her will, dated 16 June 1786, probated 9 Jan 1795, she mentioned her late husband Seth Smith, his sister Elizabeth Carmer, her daughter Deborah, wife of Andrew Marselis, and her nephew Nicholas Carmer, ironmonger.

---children of Seth Smith & Anna Kermer:

- **Deborah Smith**, bp. 15 March 1738 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Kermer, Elisabet Kermer, j.d.); m. 6 April 1786, Andrew Marselus/Marselis

- **William Smith**, bp. 21 July 1742 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Patrik Poor, Christina Kermer, j.d.)
- **Immetje Smith**, bp. 16 Jan 1745 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Crigier, Anna Schats, j.d.)
- **John Smith**, bp. 15 June 1748 NYC Ref Ch (wit: David Cermer, Christina Cermer, huis v. v. John Thompsen)

---Sources: Spencer-Mounsey, Creighton, "The Carmer Family of New York: Abraham Kermer and Some of His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1930 (Vol. 61, No. 4), p. 360;

Smith, Silas V.

Silas V. Smith
b. 1853
d. 1916
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

(poss?) **Bessie**

b. 1851
d. 1913
buried Valleau Cemetery, Ridgewood, NJ

Buried in the same plot at Valleau Cemetery is: George Burris, b. 1867; d. 1908.

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Valleau Cemetery (Ridgewood, Bergen County, NJ) Gravestone Inscriptions (typescript), copied Feb 1944, p. 38

Smith, Spencer

Spencer Smith
son of

m. 30 Sep 1865
New Prospect ME Ch
by Rev. J. E. Switzer

Eunice Curtis

dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., *Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records*, 1929, p. 56

Smith, Steven

Steven Smith
son of

m. 19 Aug 1743
NYC Ref Ch

Alida Vonk [Vouk/Folk?]

dau. of

---children of Steven Smith & Alida Vonk:

- **Hester Smith**, bp. 3 June 1744 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Smith, Dina Beele, h.v.v. Jan Smith)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Smith, Stephen

Stephen Smith m.
son of (prob) Daniel Smith &
Sarah
b.
bp.

Neeltje Wood

dau. of Jonas Wood &
Neeltje Earles
b. 3 Dec 1750
bp. 2 Jan 1751 Clarkstown Ref Ch

---children of Stephen Smith & Neeltje Wood:

- **Daniel Smith**, b. 28 Feb 1769; bp. 2 Apr 1769 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. about 1790, **Patience Sanford**, dau. of Ezra Sanford & Annetje Hopper
- **Neeltje Smith**, bp. 16 Oct 1770; bp. 18 Nov 1770 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jonas Smith**, b. 15 Feb 1773; bp. 21 Mar 1773 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John Smith**, b. 24 April 1775; bp. 17 May 1775 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Sarah Smith**, b. 15 March 1777; bp. 18 May 1777 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Marta Smith**, bp. 10 Sep 1779; bp. 4 June 1779 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Isaac Smith**, bp. 11 May 1782; bp. 2 June 1782 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Stephen Smith**, b. 12 July 1784; bp. 3 Oct 1784 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Maria Smith**, b. 29 Aug 1786; bp. 8 Oct 1786 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Smith, Stephanes L.

Stephanes Smith m.
son of Lambert Smith &
(1) Cathlyntje Stephens
b. 14 Sep 1746
bp. 5 Oct 1746 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 18 Mar 1797
buried Cornelis Point Gryd, S. Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

Marretje Van Houten

dau. of Johannes Van Houten &
Catharina Lepper
b. 14 Dec 1746
bp. 25 Dec 1746 Tappan Ref Ch
d. before 31 May 1827
buried

They lived at Clarkstown, Orange Co. (now Rockland Co.), NY. Stephanus was a Private in the Revolutionary War in New York State.

His body was later removed from Cornlis Point Graveyard to Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, NY.

She m. (2) 12 May 1804 Tappan, **Klaes Van Houten**, (widower of (1) Maria Slote, and (2) Brechje Serven), the son of Teunis Van Houten & Rebecca Nagel.

Mariety Van Houten, widow of Claus Van Houten of Clarkstown, in her will dated Mar. 19, 1827, probated May 31, 1827. Weak in body, mentioned Son, Garret S. Smith, whole personal estate. Executor: Son, Garret S. Smith.

---children of Stephanes Smith & Marretje Van Houten:

- **Lammert Smith**, b. 26 Sep 1768; bp. 9 Oct 1768 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Lammert Smith, Annaetje Smith); m. 1 March 1790 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Jones**.
- **John Smith**, bp. 7 Oct 1770 NYC Ref Ch; m. 9 May 1794 Tappan Ref Ch, **Cathalyntje Benson**, dau. of Cornelius Benson & Cornelia DeBaun.
- **Dirck Smith**, b. 18 July 1774; bp. 8 Aug 1774 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Dirck Van Houten, Marretje Van Houten)
- **Gerret Smith**, b. 17 June 1776; bp. 18 July 1776 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Gerret Smith** (Garret S. Smith), b. 7 Sep 1778; bp. 31 Jan [1779] Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Catlyntje —); m. 13 Oct 1799 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elsie White** (Altia), dau. of Elias White & Cathalyntje Mabie.
- **Steven Smith**, b. 27 March 1781; bp. 17 June 1781 Clarkstown Ref Ch [mother's name in bp. rec. = Maria Van Houten] (no wit); m. (poss) (1) **Hannah Sanford**, dau. of Ezra Sanford & Annatje Hopper; m. (2) 2 July 1814 Warwick, Orange Co., NY, **Susannah Howes**. "Stephen & Susan Smith were residents of New York State before they came to Seneca County, in 1833 & entered a farm where they spent the remainder of their lives" (according to an article in *The Fremont Messenger*-Fremont, OH 4/08/1936)
- **Joseph Smith**, b. 4 June 1783; bp. 26 Oct 1783 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 5 June 1808 **Margaret Trumper**.
- **Jacobus Smith**, b. 23 Sep 1785; bp. 14 Nov 1785 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. 16 Aug 1808 Tappan Ref Ch, **Hannah Rose**, dau. of James Rose & Elizabeth Clyne.
- **Petrus Smith**, b. 1 Sep 1788; bp. 19 Oct 1788 Clarkstown Ref Ch [mother's name in bp. rec. = Maria Van Houten] (no wit); m. 28 Sep 1808 Tappan Ref Ch, **Aeltje Vervalen**, dau. of Samuel Vervalen & Mary Perry.

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Reynolds, Cuyler, *Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley*, 1914, Vol. III, p. 1433; Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 128, 281-282 (#5-844 Stephanus Smith; #6-2326-2329); Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. II, 1994, p. 4; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 316, will of Mariety van Houten)

Smith, Stephen

Stephen Smith m. 1816
son of Jacob Smith & Darien, CT
b. 24 Sep 1794 Stamford, CT

Mary Ann Lockwood

dau. of Charles Lockwood &
Elizabeth Waterbury
b. 30 Aug 1797 Darien, CT

d. 6 Aug 1875 Roselle, NJ
buried

Stephen Smith was a partner in the Smith & Dimon shipyard in NYC in the early to mid 1800s. He had a "country seat" in Port Chester, NY.

---children of Stephen Smith & Mary Ann Lockwood: (13 children)

- **Betsy Ann Smith**, b. 11 September 1821, New York, NY; d. 13 December 1898, Brooklyn, Kings County, NY.
- **Elisha Blossom Smith**, b. about 1824; d. 3 November 1842 NYC.
- **Hannah Smith**, b. about 1824; d. before 1897.
- **Mary Jane Smith**, b. January 1829, New York, New York; d. Aft. 1900.
- **Julia C. Smith**, b. December 1833, New York, New York.
- **John Dimon Smith**, b. October 1836; d. 23 December 1907.
- **Stephen M. Smith**, b. about 1838; m. after 17 Sep 1850, **Augustua Smith**

---Sources: Information posted online March 2006, NY Westchester List, from Dianne <Dashmom@aol.com>

Smith, Stephen P.

Stephen P. Smith m.
son of Peter S. Smith &
Aeltje/Eleanor Ver Valen
b. 26 Nov 1809 (1808, ts)
bp. 14 Jan 1810 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 1872

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, p. 23, enumerated 2 Aug 1850, Dwelling 174, Family 207 (all b. NY) -- Stephen P. Smith, 41, Carpenter; Eliza [Smith], 38; Richard C. [Smith], 10; Harriet L. [Smith], 9; Gilbert S. [Smith], 7.

---children of Stephen P. Smith & Eliza Jaycox:

- **Richard C. Smith**, b. about 1840 NY
- **Harriet L. Smith**, b. about 1841 NY
- **Gilbert S. Smith**, b., about 1843 NY

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., (typescript), New York, 1934, p. 29 (online at HeritageQuest)

d. 20 Feb 1884 Roselle, NJ
buried NYC Marble Cem.

Eliza Jaycox

dau. of

b. 1814

bp.

d. 1855

buried Oak Hill Cem, Nyack, NY

Smith, Tunis (Theunis)

Tunis Smith m. 15 June 1744
son of Cornelis Smith &
Vroutie Van Houten
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
(banns 22 May)

b. 23 Feb 1719

bp. 14 Apr 1719 Tappan Ref Ch

In the marriage record they are "Theunis Smidt, y.m., born and living at Tappan, and Elizabeth Peek, y.d., born and living at Schraalenburgh."

Elizabeth m. (2) (NY license 10 March 1758), **Johannes Blauvelt**.

---children of Tunis Smith & Elizabeth Peek:

- **Cathrina Smidt** (Catharina Smith), b. 20 July 1745; bp. 28 July 1745 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Smidt, Vroutye his wife); m. 1 Oct 1763 (NY License), **Jacobus Blauvelt**, son of David Blauvelt & Maria DeClark.
- **Ragel Smit**, bp. 13 Dec 1747 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Peek and wife); d.y.
- **Rachel Smit**, b. 14 April 1749; bp. 30 April 1749 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Peek, Rachel, his wife); d. 9 July 1828; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY; m. 30 Apr 1767 **Isaac Smith**, son of Petrus Smith & Annetje Blauvelt.
- **Margrietye Smit**, b. 14 April 1752; bp. 26 April 1752 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Blauvelt, Margrietye his wife); d. 21 May 1827; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY; m. 25 Nov 1768 **Theunis Tallman**, son of Harman Tallman & Rebecca Snedeker.
- **Jacobus Smit**, b. 14 April 1755; bp. 27 April 1755 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Peek, Rachel his wife)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 51, 134 (#4-254 Theunis Smith; #5-879 Catharina Smith; #5-881 Rachel Smith; #5-882 Margrietye Smith)

Smith, Theunis

Theunis Smith m.
son of Abraham Smith &

Maria Tallman

b. 20 Nov 1728

bp. 8 Dec 1728 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 3 April 1805 age 76.7.14

buried Clausland Gryd, Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY

Tunis Smith, farmer, in his will dated Jan. 18, 1803, probated April 22, 1805. In health, Mentioned Wife, Rachel; Dau. Maria Blauvelt; Grand daughter, Rachel Bell; My brother, Cornelius Smith; My brother, Garret Smith; My sister, Lanah Blau-

Rachel Haring

dau. of Jan Haring &

Aeltje Van Dalsen

b. 25 Aug 1734

bp. 8 Sep 1734 Tappan Ref Ch

d.

buried

velt. Mentions negro woman Dina. Executors: Grandson, John Bell, William Sickels, and Richard Blauvelt.

---children of Theunis Smith & Rachel Haring:

- **Maria Smit**, b. 13 March 1757; bp. 3 April 1757 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Henderick Blauvelt, Lena his wife); d. 15 Oct 1839; m. (1) **William Bell**; m. (2) 16 Dec 1786 Tappan, **Cornelius Blauvelt**, widower of Rebecca Nagel, and son of Johannes Blauvelt & Margrietje Smith.

---Sources:

[1] Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, *The Haring Family*, 1952, p. 24 (Rachel Haring is no. 457); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. II, 1994, p. 5, 66; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 85, will of Tunis Smith); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Old Grave Yard - Fair Grounds - Orangeburg, Rockland Co., NY [aka Clausland Burying Ground]), p. 177

Smith, Theunis

Theunis Smith
son of Isaac Smith &
Rachel Smith

b. 8 July 1772

bp. 26 July 1772 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 9 May 1846 aged 73.10.1

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

Cornelius Smith, in his will dated 15 June 1811, mentioned dau Marie, wife of Tunis Smith.

Tunis Smith of Nyack, in his will dated May 10, 1845. Codicil dated Nov. 24, 1845. Probated May 25, 1846. Mentioned Son, Cornelius; Daus., Ann - wife of William O'Blenis and Rachel. Executors: Son, Cornelius and son-in-law, Isaac S. Lydacker. Witnesses: Peter Smith of Nyack, Tunis Smith, Jr. of Nyack. Codicil: Dau. Ann has lately died, Children of dau. Ann, deceased, and Grandson, Charles McK. Oblenis, when of age, to be one of my executors. Wit. to codicil: Alexander Blauvelt of Nyack, Tunis Smith.

---children of Theunis Smith & Maria Smith:

- **Rachel Smith**, b. 26 Oct 1795; bp. 22 Nov 1795 Tappan Ref Ch
- **Cornelius Teunis Smith**, b. 17 Jan 1798; bp. 7 Feb 1798 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 1883; m. **Elinor Cornelison**
- **Antje Smith** (Ann), b. 12 Mar 1803; bp. 24 Apr 1803 Tappan Ref Ch; d. 10 Nov 1845; m. **William Oblenis**, son of Barnet Oblenis & Gertrude Sanders'.

---Sources:

[1] Munsell's *American Ancestry*, Vol. VII, 1892, p. 175
Moos, Dorothy, *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 283 (#6-2341); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 151, will of Cornelius Smith) and (Budke No. 573, will of Tunis Smith); Barber, Gertrude A., *Abstracts of wills of Rockland County, New York: copied from the original records at the Surrogate's Office, New City, Rockland County, N.Y.*, 1950, (online at HeritageQuest), p. 6 (will of Tunis Smith); Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, 1934 (typescript), p. 90 (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, Teunis A.

Teunis A. Smith
son of Abraham Smith &
Marretje Bogert

b. 9 Jan 1790

bp. 3 Feb 1790 Tappan Ref Ch

d. 2 April 1841 aged 52.2.24

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

Tunis A. Smith of Orangetown, in his will dated Mar. 8, 1841, probated Apr. 7, 1842. Mentioned Sons, Abraham, Daniel and Henry; Dau. Maria. Executors: Brother-in-law, Adrian Onderdonk and Adrian G. Onderdonk.

---children of Teunis A. Smith & Hester Onderdonk:

- **Abraham T. Smith**, b. 2 Oct 1817; bp. 23 Nov 1817 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 25 Jan 1871 aged 53.3.23; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
- **Daniel T. Smith**, b. 16 Dec 1819 (15 Dec 1819 ts); bp. 20 Jan 1820 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 15 Dec 1894 aged 74.11.29; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
- **Mary Smith**, b. 6 June 1822; bp. 1822 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 27 May 1896; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY; m. **Henry Quidor**
- **Henry Onderdonk Smith** (Henry T. Smith, ts), b. 24 Sep 1826 (26 Sep 1826, ts); bp. 29 Oct 1826 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 8 Dec 1911; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 514, will of Tunis A. Smith); Moos, Dorothy A., *The Blauvelt Family Genealogy*, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 138; Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, 1934 (typescript), p. 72 (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, Tunis P.

Tunis P. Smith
son of Peter Smith &

m.

Charity Perry
dau. of John Perry &

Christina Demarest
b. 2 Aug 1819
bp. 21 Aug 1819 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 11 April 1900

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, p. 9, enumerated 30 July 1850, Dwelling 67, Family 74 (all b. NY except as noted) -- Tunis P. Smith, 28, Merchant, value real estate \$20,000; Charity [Smith], 23; Tunis A. [Smith], 2; David D. [Smith], 3?/12; Christina [Smith], 65, b. NJ; Nassey Smith, black, 14, b. NY.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, Nyack P.O., p. 56, enumerated 24 June 1870, Dwelling 352, Family 280 -- Smith, Tunis, 50, Merchant, value real estate \$30,000, value personal estate \$10,000, b. NY; [Smith], Charity, 47, Keeping House, b. NY; [Smith], David, 20, Clerk in Store, b. NY; [Smith], Sydney, 5, b. NY; plus 2 servants.

---children of Tunis Smith & Charity Perry:

- **Margaret C. Smith**, b. about 1845; d. 17 Feb 1847 aged 1.9.22; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
- **Tunis A. Smith**, b. about 1848; d. 10 July 1863 aged 15.6.-; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
- **David D. Smith**, b. about 1850
- **Cecelia M. Smith**, b. about 1853; d. 30 May 1855 aged 1.7.8; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
- **Sydney Smith**, b. about 1855; d. 18 July 1862 aged 7.0.25; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY
- **Sidney A. Smith**, b. about 1865

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., New York, 1934 (typescript), p. 96 (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, Tunis

Tunis Smith
son of

m. 26 June 1853
Passaic, NJ (he of
Paterson)

Jemima Ann Garrison
dau. of John H. Garrison &
Maria Demarest

b.

---children of Tunis Smith & Jemima Ann Garrison:

- **Margaret Smith**
- **Mary Smith**
- **Charles Smith**
- **Catherine Smith**
- **Ida Smith**

---Sources: Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, No. 7-563, Maria Demarest;

Smith, Theodore E.

Theodore E. Smith

m.

Margaret Thompson

---children of Theodore E. Smith & Margaret Thompson:

- **James Elmer Smith**, b. 15 Aug 1843; bp. 6 Oct 1843 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as James Elmer, son of Theodore E. Smith & Margaret Thompson)
- **William Francis Smith**, b. 30 March 1847; bp. 9 July 1847 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as William Francis, son of Theo. E. Smith & Margaret Thompson)

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Smith, Theodore P.

Theodore P. Smith
son of (prob) Abraham Smith &
Margrietje Polhemus

m. 25 May 1843
Clarkstown Ref Ch

Catherine Elizabeth Van Nostrand
dau. of (prob) Moses Van Nostrand &
Jenny Brouwer

b. 18 March 1820

bp. 2 April 1820 Clarkstown Ref Ch

b. 15 Nov 1824

bp. 12 Dec 1824 Clarkstown Ref Ch

---children of Theodore P. Smith & Catherine Elizabeth Van Nostrand:

- **Melissa Smith**, b. 1 March 1844; bp. 6 April 1844 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Ann Elizabeth Smith**, b. 15 June 1850; bp. 11 Oct 1850 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Theodore Smith & Catharine Van Nostrand); apparently d.y.
- **Anna Augusta Smith**, b. 16 May 1854; bp. 6 Oct 1854 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Anna Augusta, dau. of Theodore Smith & Catharine E. Van Nostrand)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Clarkstown Ref Ch Marriages 1831-1865 online at <http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Smith, Thomas (Smyth)

Thomas Smith
son of

m.
(NY license 2 April 1641)

Nanne (Anna?)
(widow? of **Thomas Bescher/Beech**)

The marriage contract was dated 27 April 1641 (another dated 14 Dec 1642) between Thomas Smith and Nanne, widow of

Thomas Beets.

In 1640 Nanne & Thomas Smith/Smyth removed to Staten Island where they were tenants of the David Pietersen De Vries estate.

On 29 May 1641 a bond was recorded -- Isaac Allerton, as guardian of Eva, daughter of Nanne Beets.

---Sources: Beach, H. Prescott, "Thomas Beeche of New Amsterdam, 1638-1640, A Man of Mystery" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 68, No. 2, April 1937, p. 104

Smith, Thomas (Tomas Smit)

Thomas Smith
son of Charles Smith &

m. 23 Sep 1692
Flatbush, NY

Sara Brouwer
(widow of **Tuenes Jansen**)
dau of Adam Brouwer &
b. say 1668

b.

Her first marriage & marriage intentions: from NYC Ref Ch marriages: Banns, 28 Jun 1684, Theunis Janszen j.m. Van Vlissingen, en Sara Brouwers, j.d. Van de Guijanes, d' Eerste woonende alhier en tweede op de Guijanes. Getrouwt tot Breuckelen. And from Flatbush Church Records: Teunis Jansz; J.M. van Vlissingen; met Sara Brouwers; J. D. van Gouwanes; woonende aldaar, & op Breukelen, met attestatie van Yorke getrouwd, den 13 Julii, 1684. (Married at Brooklyn, with certificate from York, 13th July 1684.)

Sara Brouwer m. (3) before 12 Aug 1698 **Thomas Knight**; m. (4) before 1724 **Samuel Brooks**.

---Sources: Information online June 1999 from Judy Tooman <Jctoo@aol.com>; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940* (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Voorhees, David William, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720*, Holland Society 1998; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Smith, Thomas

Thomas Smith
son of William Smith &
Elizabeth Hartley

m. 13 May 1696
England¹

Susanna Odell
dau. of Thomas Odell &
Christiana Goodman

b.

d. 19 Nov 1745¹

buried at the plantation of his son Thomas in Smith's Clove,
Orange Co., NY¹

b. 1678¹

d. 9 March 1729 London, England, in 52nd yr
buried

Thomas Smith, a tallow-chandler, emigrated to New York on account of his religious opinions in 1715. Thomas, his wife and three sons sailed from London on May 24, 1715 and arrived in New York on August 17, 1715. It appears that the four daughters remained in England.¹

---*children of Thomas Smith & Susanna Odell*:

- **William Smith** (Judge), b. 8 Oct 1697 Newport Pagnell, England; d. 22 Nov 1769 NY; buried Presbyterian Chyd, Wall St., NYC; m. (1) 11 May 1727 **Mary Hett** (Het), dau. of Rene Hett & Blanche Du Bois; m. (2) **Elizabeth -?-**, widow of Col. **Elisha Williams**, president of Yale. William Smith graduated from Yale College in 1719 and was admitted to the Bar in 1724. He owned a large tract of land in what is now Rockland Co., NY.
- **Thomas Smith**, m. **Hannah Hooker** (perhaps sister of Mehitable), He owned a large tract of land in Orange Co., NY, in Smith Clove, which took its name from him.
- **John Smith** (Rev.), b. 5 May 1702 Newport Pagnall, England; d. 26 Feb 1771; buried White Plains, NY; m. 6 May 1724, **Mehitabel Hooker**, dau. of James Hooker & Mary -?- of Guilford, CT. John Smith was a graduate of Yale, 1727. He studied medicine and received the degree of Doctor of Medicine. He entered the ministry and was the first Presbyterian minister at Rye and White Plains.
- **Odell Smith**, d.y.
- **Elizabeth Smith**, d. in England; m. **Thomas Herbert**.
- **Martha Smith**, d. in England; m. **Edward Roberts**
- **Daughter Smith**
- **Daughter Smith**

---Sources:

[1] Smith Genealogy online at <<http://www.robertsewell.ca/smith.html>>:

Pelletreau, William S., *Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Family History of New York, 1907*, Vol. I, (online at <genealogy.com>), p. 295

Smith, Thomas (Rock)

Thomas Smith

m.

Phebe

In his will, he wrote: May 16, 1749. I, Thomas Smith, alias Rock, of Hempsted, in Queens County, yeoman, being very sick. I leave to my wife Phebe, 2 cows, 1 horse, and a bed and all movables within doors and the use of the house and lands during her widowhood, to enable her to bring up the children. All the rest of movables are to be sold at public vendue. I leave to my son Zebulon all my house and lands thereto belonging. I order that all my lands adjoining to Joseph Sands and Jonathan Smith to be sold at public vendue, and 1/2 of the money is to be paid to my wife, and my daughter Mary, and the other half "to the child, male or female, with which my wife is now supposed to be pregnant." I make my friends, James Pine and Benjamin Hewlett, and my wife Phebe, executors. Witnesses, Charles Peters, Timothy Smith, James Wood. Proved, November 14, 1749.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, page 241 (will of Thomas Smith, alias Rock)

Smith, Thomas

Thomas Smith

m.

Sara Bradjor [Brasier?]

---children of Thomas Smith & Sara Bradjor/Brasier:

- **Margrietje Smith**, bp. 25 Nov 1716 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Barnardus Smith, Annatje Smith, s.h.v.); apparently d.y.
- **Sara Smith**, bp. 25 Jan 1718 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelus Joosten Van Seysen, Susanna Mettex)
- **Margrietje Smith**, bp. 12 Oct 1720 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Anthony Kaar, Annetje Kaar, s. hs. vr.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Smith, Thomas (Tammes Smiet)

Thomas Smith

m.

Marya -?-

son of Charles Smith &

Alida Van Dyke

Thomas Smith was a cordwainer.

---children of Thomas Smith & Marya

- **Elisabet Smith**, bp. 1 Jan 1740 Jamaica Ref Ch (wit: Saerls Smiet, Marya van beuren)

---Sources: Information online June 1999 from <Jetoo@aol.com>

Smith, Thomas (Thomas Smith, Jr.)

Thomas Smith

m.

-?-

---children of Thomas Smith Jr. &

- **Daughter Smith**, m. before 1750, **Tobias Weygant**, son of Tobias Weygant. She was from Smith's or Woodbury Clove, Cornwall precinct, Orange Co., NY.¹

---Sources:

[1] Reynolds, Cuyler, *Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley*, New York: 1914, Vol. II, p. 890;

Smith, Thomas

Thomas Smith

m. 22 Nov 1758 (1756¹)

Elizabeth Lynsen

son of William Smith &

Presbyterian Ch, NYC

dau. of Abraham Lynsen &

(2) Mary Hett

Catharina Rutgers

b. 11 March 1734

b.

bp.

bp. 11 Oct 1741 NYC Ref Ch

d. 7 Nov 1795 Haverstraw, NY

d. before 22 Sep 1817 Haverstraw, NY

He was a graduate of Yale and was a prominent lawyer in New York. He owned the famous "Treasure House" at Haverstraw, where Arnold and Andre laid their nefarious plans (Thomas's brother, Joshua Hett Smith then occupied the house).

Thomas Smith of Haverstraw Precinct, Esq., in his will dated Oct. 16, 1795, probated Dec. 11, 1795 -- Wife mentioned but not named; Sons, Abraham - eldest son, Samuel, William, Walter, Thomas and James Scott; Daus., Catharine Denning and Mary; To son Samuel my law library; To wife all the rest of my library; Son Thomas at Princeton College where I wish he may continue to complete his education; Son James Scott Smith has had help to purchase a farm at Red Hook; My brother Joshua H. Smith stands indebted to me in £188.9.10 and 3 farthings, which I give to his daughter Sarah; Estate at Haverstraw and house in Wall Street; my negros, horses, cattle, hogs and stock of every kind. Executors: My wife, and William Denning, Sr.

Elizabeth Smith, in her will dated Sep. 27, 1813 at Haverstraw. Codicil dated Jun. 21, 1817, probated Sep. 22, 1817.

Mentioned Sons, Abraham, William, Thomas, Samuel and Walter; Children of my son, Scot; Daus., Catharine Denning and Mary. Executors: Son, Abraham, and Dau. Catharine Denning. Codicil:- For as much as my sons, Abraham and William, in open and direct disobedience to their father's will, my late husband, have unjustly commenced a suit in chancery against me - - revokes the appointment of son Abraham as executor and appoints daughter Catharine Denning sole executrix. Witnesses: Thomas Hay, Sarah Hay, and Eliza Matilda Hay.

---children of Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Lynsen:

- **Abraham Lynsen Smith**, b. 19 Sep 1759; bp. 21 Sep 1759 First Presbyterian Ch, NYC
- **William Smith**, b. 16 March 1761 [10 Mar 1761 in bp. record]; bp. 22 March 1761 First Presbyterian Ch, NYC
- **Walter Smith**
- **Thomas Smith**, b. 29 Nov 1762; bp. 5 Dec 1762 First Presbyterian Ch, NYC; d. before 16 Jan 1816; m. **Mary Taylor**, dau. of John Taylor
- **James Scott Smith**, b. 15 Aug 1765; bp. 30 Aug 1765 First Presbyterian Ch, NYC; m. **-?-**
- **Catharine Smith**, m. **William Denning**²
- **Samuel Smith**, b. 2 June 1774; bp. 21 June 1774 Presbyterian Ch, NYC; d. 16 March 1834 in 60th yr; buried St. Paul's Ch, Eastchester, Westchester Co., NY

• **Mary Smith**

---Sources:

[1] Bailey, Rosalie Fellows, "Dr. Charles McKnight" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol 67, No. 4, Oct 1936, p. 305;

[2] "Thong - Lynsen Bible Record" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 85, No. 1, Jan 1954, p. 20;

"Records of the First Prebyterian Church of the City of New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1873, p. 195, 198; Ibid, Jan 1874, p. 36, 37; Ibid., Oct 1874, p. 183; Ibid., Jan 1875, p. 49; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 31, will of Thomas Smith) and (Budke No. 214, will of Elizabeth Smith); "Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches of the City of New York—Marriages 1756-?" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1880, p. 85

Smith, Thomas

Thomas Smith
son of

m. (1)

m. (2) 28 Nov 1769
NYC Ref Ch
(banns 11 Nov 1769)

-?-

dau. of
Maria Meulenaar
dau. of

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their (2) marriage, they were: Thomas Smit, Wedr. van Engeland & Maria Meulenaar, j.d. van N-Jork, beyde wonende in N-Jork.

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940* (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Smith, Thomas (Thomas Smith, Jr.)

Thomas Smith
son of Thomas Smith &
Elizabeth Lynsen
d. before 16 Jan 1816

m. 4 Dec 1786

Mary Taylor

dau. of John Taylor &

d.

Thomas Smith of Haverstraw, Counsellor at Law, in his will dated Jun. 12, 1815. P. Jan. 16, 1816 -- Wife, mentioned but not named; Son, Thomas Charles Smith, a minor; Son, William Eugene Smith, a minor; Son, John Taylor Smith, has cost me more money than all my other children as I have given him a law library and office furniture worth \$1,000. at least; Dau. Anna Maria Smith, a minor; Dau. Catharine Augusta Budd. Executors: Wife and five children.

---*children of Thomas Smith & Mary Taylor*:

- **John Taylor Smith**
- **Thomas Charles Smith**
- **William Eugene Smith**
- **Anna Maria Smith**
- **Catharine Augusta Smith, m. -?- Budd**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Family History of New York, 1907*, Vol. I, (online at <genealogy.com>), p. 303; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 199, will of Thomas Smith)

Smith, Thomas

Thomas Smith

m.

-?-

---*children of Thomas Smith &*

- **John Smith**, m. Oct 1812 Sugar Loaf St., NYC Dutch Ref Ch, **Jane Wortendyke**, dau. of Frederick Wortendyke & Vroutje Demarest

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Smith, Thomas

Thomas Smith

m.

Elizabeth

d. before 10 May 1798

d.

On 10 May 1798 (recorded 3 July 1805, Bergen Co. U:317) Elizabeth Smith of Belmont, Haverstraw, in the County of Orange, State of New York, widow and relict of Thomas Smith, late of the same place, Counsellor at Law but now deceased, and John Van Zyle of the County of Bergen, for £90, 12 acres in Bergen County which formerly belonged to one Henry Powelson, same lately surveyed by John Day and has since been possessed by said John Van Zyle. Signed by Elizabeth Smith. Witnessed by Thomas Smith, Mary F. Smith.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Smith, Thomas

Thomas Smith

m.

Elizabeth

d. before 2 Feb 1813

d.

Thomas Smith of Haverstraw, in his will dated Jun. 16, 1812, probated Feb. 2, 1813. Weak in body, Mentioned Wife, Elizabeth; Sons: Thomas, and William; Daus.: Elizabeth, Rachel, and Neily. Executors: Wife, Elizabeth, and Halstead Coe

---*children of Thomas Smith & Elizabeth*

- **Thomas Smith**
- **William Smith**
- **Elizabeth Smith**
- **Rachel Smith**
- **Neily Smith** (Nelly?)

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 166, will of Thomas Smith)

Smith, Thomas

Thomas Smith

m. 7 June 1826

Susan Green

son of Tappan Ref Ch dau. of
 "both of Tappan"

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Smith, Thomas

Thomas Smith m. Gitty Blauvelt

---*children of Thomas Smith & Gitty Blauvelt:*

- Susan Maria Smith, b. 25 Jan 1834; bp. 11 March 1834 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- Richard Blauvelt Smith, b. 16 Nov 1842; bp. 1 April 1843 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998;

Smith, Thomas J.

Thomas J. Smith m. 12 May 1853 Mary Wood

son of Kakiat Ref Ch dau. of

(he of Brooklyn; she of Spring Valley)

b. b.

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Smith, Thomas

Thomas Smith m. -?-

---*children of Thomas Smith*

- Son Smith, b. 4 Aug 1861 Franklin, Bergen Co., NJ¹

---Sources: Sources:

[1] "Vital Records, Township of Washington, Bergen County, NJ" copied 1991 by Mrs. Basil LoPresti (Polly Wyckoff Chapter NSDAR);

Smith, Thomas

Thoma Smith m. Anna Quackenbush

d. d. about 1873¹

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 120 (online at HeritageQuest);

Smith, Tobias

Tobias Smith

He is shown on the 1830 Federal Census, living in Franklin Township, Bergen County, NJ in or near what is now Allendale. Among his neighbors were: John Labach and Anthony Crouter.

Smith, Tunis See: Smith, Theunis

Smit, Valentyn (Velten; Velter Smit; Schmid)

Valentyn Smit m. Metjen Kermer

---*children of Valentyn Smit & Metjen Kermer:*

- Christina Smit, bp. 16 Oct 1720 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Dirk Kermer, Styntjen Kermer)
- Hendrik Smit, bp. 3 Feb 1723 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Kermer, Elisabeth Sinkel)
- Ysaak Smit (Isaac), bp. 5 Sep 1725 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Bosch, Angenietjen Kermer)
- Jonas Smit, bp. 28 Jan 1728 (at Rochester) Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jeems Ellem, Ariaantjen van der Merken)
- Catrina Smit, bp. 8 Feb 1730 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Robbert Bettis, Bata Middag)
- Johannes Smit, bp. 24 Feb 1734 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Edwaart Wittiker, Jacoba Hardenberg)
- Catrina Smit, bp. 23 May 1736 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jan Roosa, Lea de Wit)
- Velter Smit, bp. 13 April 1740 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Velter Kelder, Catrina Kelder)
- Grietje Schmid, bp. 20 Dec 1741 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Henrich Smid, Grietje Kantein)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Smith, Valentine

Valentine Smith m. Elisabeth

---*children of Valentine Smith & Elisabeth*

- Abraham Smith, b. 17 April 1808; bp. Pompton Plains Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, Walter

Walter Smith
d. 1798

m.

Hannah

d.

Walter Smith of Clarkstown, in his will dated Mar. 13, 1798, probated May 11, 1798. Being now but weak and infirm. Mentioned Wife, Hannah; Children: George, Hannah - wife of Richard Brewster, Patty, John and Walter. Executors: Wife, Hannah, Son, George, and Evert Hogenkamp.

---children of Walter Smith & Hannah

- **George Smith**
- **Hannah Smith**, m. **Richard Brewster**
- **Patty Smith** [Martha?]
- **John Smith**
- **Walter Smith**

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 40, will of Walter Smith)

Smith, Walter

Walter Smith
d. before 12 Jan 1843

m.

Maria

d.

Walter Smith of Haverstraw township, in his will dated Sep. 22, 1842, probated Jan. 12, 1843. Mentioned Wife, Maria; "My children" mentioned but not named. Executors: Wife, Maria, Leonard Gurnee and Isaac Sherwood.

---children of Walter Smith & Maria

---Sources: Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 526, will of Walter Smith)

Smith, Walter

Walter Smith
son of

m. 29 Oct 1861
Kakiat Ref Ch
(both of Ramapo)

Martha Conklin

dau. of

---Sources: Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>

Smith, Walter

Walter Smith
son of

m. 9 July 1910
Airmont Luth Ch
(both of Suffern, NY)

Della Wanamaker

dau. of (prob) Leamon Wanamaker &
Margaret Ella Ackerson

b.
bp.

b. 18 June 1892
bp. 13 Nov 1892 Airmont Luth Ch

---Sources: Airmont Lutheran Church Records, transcribed May 2005 by Pat Wardell, online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>;

Smith, Wesley D.

Wesley D. Smith
son of

m.

Lillian W. Esler

dau. of (poss) John F. Esler &
Mary

b.
d.
buried

b. about 1867
d. 4 May 1889 aged 21.5.16
buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

---Sources: Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., (typescript), New York, 1934, p. 125 (online at HeritageQuest)

Smith, William

William Smith
son of

m. 4 Sep 1661

Elizabeth Hartley

dau. of James Hartley &
Cyceley Barnes

b.
d. June 1682
buried 20 June 1682 Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire

b. 1641
d. March 1711/12
buried 5 March 1711/12 Newport Pagnell

They "were buried in one grave on the Isle on the south side of the Font in the Parish Church at Newport Pagnell, Buckinghamshire."¹

---children of William Smith & Elizabeth Hartley:

- **William Smith** (1662-1736); m. 12 Dec 1693 **Frances Peartree**, dau. of William Peartree (Mayor of New York City 1703-1706). This William was known as "Port Royal Smith" and also as "the Uncle" to distinguish him from his nephew, (Judge) William Smith.
- **James Smith**, m. **Susannah Pargiter**. He left 6 sons & 3 daus.
- **John Smith**, m. -?-. John emigrated to New York where he married and left issue.

- **Samuel Smith**, d. age 27 Jamaica, West Indies; m., -?--. Samuel settled in Jamaica, West Indies.
- **Thomas Smith**, d. 19 Nov 1745 NY; buried at the plantation of his son Thomas in Smith's Clove, Orange Co., NY; m. 13 May 1696, **Susanna Odell**, dau. of Thomas Odell & Christiana Goodman. Thomas Smith, a tallow-chandler, emigrated to New York on account of his religious opinions in 1715. Thomas, his wife and three sons sailed from London on May 24, 1715 and arrived in New York on August 17, 1715. It appears that the four daughters remained in England.
- **Christina/Christiana Smith**, d.y.

---Sources:

[1] Smith Genealogy online at <http://www.robertsewell.ca/smith.html>;

Smith, William (Col.) ("Tangier Smith family")

William Smith m. 26 Nov 1675
son of Tangier
b. Northamptonshire, England
d. 18 Feb 1705 Little Neck, Setauket, L.I., NY

Martha Tunstall

dau. of Henry Tunstall &
b. 2 July
d. 1 Sep 1709 Manor St. Georges, Brookhaven

William Smith was appointed by Charles H., in 1675, as Gov. of Tangier, Africa. He came to this country, arriving at New York 6 Aug 1686 and settled in Setauket, L. I., where he died 18 Feb., 1705, having been Chief Justice of Supreme Court from 1693 to 1700.

---*children of William Smith & Martha Tunstall:*

- **Elizabeth Smith**, b. 4 Sep 1676 Tangier; d.y.
- **John Smith**, b. 21 Sep 16-- Tangier; d. 22 Feb 1677/8 Tangier
- **Henry Smith** (Harry), b. 19 Jan 1678/79 Tangier, Africa; m. (1) 9 Jan 1704/05 Charlestown, New England, **Anna Shephard**; m. (2) 6 Oct 1737 Fairfield, **Frances Caner**; m. (3) 6 Nov 1742 Brookhaven, Mrs. **Margaret Biggs**
- **William Smith**, b. 2 Feb 1679/80 Tangiers; d. 26 June 1680 Tangiers
- **Patty Smith**, b. 14 Sep 1681 Tangiers
- **Mary Smith**, b. 22 Nov 1682 Tangiers; d.y.
- **Hibernae Smith** (Dau.), b. 9 June 1686 Yaughall, Ireland; d. 25 Aug 1686 at sea
- **William Smith**, b. 4 Jan 1688 London; d. 1 Feb 1688
- **Janey Smith**, b. 8 Dec 1688 NY
- **William Henry Smith** (Major), b. 13 March 1688/89 Brookhaven, L.I., NY; d. 27 Jan 1743 Manor St. Georges, L.I., NY; m. (1) -?-; m. (2) **Hannah Cooper** (of Southampton, NY).
- **Gloryana Smith** [Glorianna], b. 21 June 1690 Brookhaven, L.I., NY; d. 7 Oct 1710 Scarsdale, NY; m. 20 June 1707 Manor of St. Georges, Brookhaven, L.I., NY, Rev. **George Muirson**. He d. 12 Oct 1708 Rye, NY.
- **Theodocia Smith**, b. 14 Dec 1691 Brookhaven, L.I., NY; d. 29 Dec 1691; buried Brookhaven, L.I., NY
- **Charles Jeffery Smith**, b. 20 Dec 1698 Brookhaven, L.I., NY; d. May 1715 Manor St. Georges

---Sources: Jones, John H., *The Jones Family of Long Island*. New York: Tobias A. Wright, 1907, p. 250; "The "Tangier" Smith Records" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1870, Vol. 1, No. 1, p. 4, 5; *Ibid.*, July 1870, Vol. 1, No. 3, p. 20-22

Smith, William

William Smith m.
son of
d. Oct 1686

Elizabeth Hadden

dau. of John Hadden &
Elizabeth
d. 1686

1 Feb 1691 (Westchester Co. Land Records, Liber B, p. 127) -- John Hadden, Senr. of Westchester, and wife Elizabeth: "Whereas my son-in-law William Smith of Yonkers Plantation, d. int. in Oct 1686, and left his widow Elizabeth Smith, my own daughter, with several small children, who died within a month after her husband, whereby I, the sd. John Hadden," notwithstanding the charge he had been to before he "could dispose and place most of them out," sold for their benefit, the tract of land given by him to the sd. William and Elizabeth Smith (but had not confirmed unto them by deed), for the benefit of sd. children.'

---*children of William Smith & Elizabeth Hadden:*

---Sources:

[1] Bristol, Theresa Hall, "Westchester County, N.Y. Miscellanea?" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1923 (Vol. 54, No. 4), p. 395;

Smith, William

William Smith m.
son of William Smith &
Frances Peartree
bp.
d. before 12 April 1728

Catharine Harris

dau. of John Harris &
Jannetje Nessepat
bp. 6 May 1705 NYC Ref Ch
d.

He was the grandson of NYC Mayor William Peartree.

In his will, he wrote: I, William Smith, Jr., of New York, merchant, being sick. I leave to my wife Catharine, all my now dwelling house and lot of land in Stone Street, to her and her heirs and assigns. Of all the rest of my estate I leave 1/2 to my wife and 1/2 to my son William. I make my son William, and my father-in-law, John Harris, baker, executors. Dated May 3, 1727. Witnesses, William Smith, Mary Ketcham, Abraham Lodoe. Proved, April 12, 1728. [Note.--The house and lot of William Smith was the southwest corner of Stone Street and William Street.--W. S. P.]

Catharine was mentioned in the wills of her father and mother.

Catharina Harris m. (2) Rev. **Ebenezer Pemberton**.

---children of William Smith & Catharine Harris:

• **William Smith** (William Peartree Smith), bp. 2 Feb 1724 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Herres, Anna Paretree);

m. **Mary Bryant**, dau. of William Bryant. He lived in Elizabethtown, NJ.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Unrecorded Wills, Vol XI, Prior to 1790, pages 62 & 63 (will of William Smith, Jr.); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Smith, William

William Smith

son of

m. 22 Dec 1702

Susannah Lawrence

(widow of **Gabriel Minveille**)

dau. of John Lawrence

d. before 8 Jan 1738

d. before 8 Jan 1738

In his will, he wrote: of New York, merchant, being sick. I leave to my wife, Susannah, all that my dwelling-house where I now live, and also my house and lot in Queen street, that was her father's house, lying between the houses of Mrs. Veenos, and Dr. Samuel Staats; Also my house and lot at the southwest corner of the City Hall, now inhabited by the wife and children of my brother, John Smith; Also the house and ground that I bought of William Hill, in the fields, all in New York; Also my house and lands in the Town of Flushing, and the lands at the Fresh meadows, and the salt meadow by the creek of Flushing, and the land at a place called the Ragged Swamp, being in all 200 acres; Also all my land up Hudson river, at a place called Quaspack, lying near Verdreda Hook, in Orange County, being 826 acres. All these are left to her during her life. After the death of my wife I leave all the said houses and lands to my son, William Smith; Also £100 when he is of age. I leave to my brother Thomas Smith, £25, and to his sons William and Thomas, each £25. I leave to the children of my brother John Smith, viz., John, Mary, Sarah, and Dosa, each £25. My 2 negroes are to be set free. My wife Susannah may leave to whom she thinks proper, any sum not exceeding £300. If my son William die without issue, then all my estate to go to the children of my brothers, James, John, and Thomas. I make my wife executor. Dated June 23, 1718. Witnesses, Francis Sherman, William Wileman, Peter Bayard. Proved, November 15, 1736. [NOTE.--The house of William Smith was No. 7 Broadway. It was previously the house of Gabriel Minveille, whose widow Susannah, he married. She was the daughter of John Lawrence, of Flushing. The house in Queen street is now No. 135 Pearl street. The house "at the southwest corner of the City Hall, is No. 2 Broad street, corner of Wall street. The place called Quaspack is in Rockland County, at Rockland Lake, below Nyack. Verdreda Hook is the high mountain at Rockland landing.--W. S. P.]

In her will, she wrote: I, Susanah Smith, of New York, widow and executrix of my late husband, William Smith, merchant, being advanced in years. I commit my soul to God, and my body to be decently buried in Trinity Church. I leave to Trinity Church, £20. My negro woman and her children are to be freed, and each to have £10. I leave to my cousin, Frances Moore, wife of John Moore, of New York, merchant, £300, being a particular legacy bequeathed to me by my husband, William Smith; Also all the other things left to me by my husband. I also leave to her all the rest of my estate. I appoint my trusty friends, John Moore and Mr. Joseph Robinson, executors. November 19, 1736. Witnesses, John Chambers, Abraham Lodge, John Bartow. Proved, January 8, 1738. [NOTE.--Susanah Smith was daughter of John Lawrence, one of the original Patentees of Flushing and Hempstead. Her first husband was Gabriel Minveille. She married William Smith, December 22 1702.--W. S. P.]

---children of William Smith

• **William Smith**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, page 235 (will of Susanah Smith); *ibid.* Vol III 1730-1744, pages 216 & 217 (will of William Smith)

Smith, William Henry (Major)

William Henry Smith

son of (Col.) William Smith &

Martha Tunstall

b. 13 March 1690

m. (1)

-?-

dau. of

m. (2)

b.

Hannah Cooper (of Southampton, NY)

---children of William Henry Smith & (2) Hannah Cooper:

• **William Smith**, b. 1720; d. 1799; m. (1) -?-; m. (2) **Ruth Woodhull**, dau. of Nathaniel Woodhull.

---Sources: Jones, John H., *The Jones Family of Long Island*. New York: Tobias A. Wright, 1907, p. 250

Smit, Willem

Willem Smit

m.

Eva Miller (Muller; Mulderin; Milderren; Millering)

---children of Willem Smit & Eva Miller:

• **Antjen Smit**, bp. 28 June 1719 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Miller, Antjen Melker)

• **Catrina Smit**, bp. 15 Oct 1721 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Louwerens Merkel, Catrina Elisabeth Deenemarken)

• **Maria Smit**, bp. 1 Dec 1723 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Zymen Helm, Anna Scheverin)

• **Margriet Smit**, bp. 24 April 1726 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Adam Severing, Marytjen Merkel)

• **Elisabeth Smit**, bp. 11 Aug 1728 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Willem Sluyter, Margriet Miller)

• **Johannes Smit**, bp. 30 March 1735 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Schram, Catrina Wyding)

- **Anna Smit**, bp. 9 Oct 1737 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Niclaas Keeter, Barber Altman)
- **Debora Smit**, bp. 27 Jan 1740 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Pieter de Joo, Debora de Joo)

---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Smith, William (Capt.)

William Smith
son of

m. 10 Sep 1720
NYC Ref Ch
(license 9 Sep 1720)

Getruid Bosch (Gerritje; Charity)
dau. of Justus Bosch &
Anna Hendriks Smith

b. 1696 England

bp.

d. before 13 May 1752

William Smith was a merchant and mariner in New York City. His house, formerly the house of Justus Bosch, was at 136 Pearl Street.

In her will, she wrote: ...I, Gertruid Smith, of New York, widow of William Smith, of New York, mariner. I leave to my son, William Josias Smith, 20 shillings, in full bar to all claim as heir at law. All the rest of my estate I leave to my children, William Josias Smith, Mary Isabel, Elizabeth, and Ette Anna. My executors have power to sell real estate. I make my good and trusty friends, Joseph Royall, merchant, Simon Johnson, Gent., and Francis Bassett, pewterer, executors. Dated September 15, 1741. Witnesses, John Vanderspigel, Elias Desbrosses, Abraham Lodge. Proved, January 27, 1742.

In his will, he wrote: ...I, William Smith, of New York, mariner and merchant, being indisposed in body, this February 18, 1752. I leave to my two youngest children, Blanche and Sarah, a certain piece of land I bought of Richard Willis, lying on the east side of Kings street, in the town of Greenwich, Connecticut, containing 8 acres; Also £400 each. I leave to my daughter Anne, £600. To my son John, £250, and my silver large double tankard. The house and lot of ground I own, lying on the south side of Queen street, in Hanover Square, and also the lands I bought of Joseph Brundige, and also the lands I bought of Justice Bosch, of Greenwich, Connecticut, are all to be sold within three months, "for the most they can or may fetch," and the money divided among my children, John, Blanche, Sarah, Anne, and Mary Jauncey. I make my son John, and my friend, Peter Van Brugh Livingston, and my daughter Anne, executors. Witnesses, Thomas Grigg, Jr., Robert Henry, Charles Johnson. Proved, May 13, 1752.

---*children of William Smith & (1) Gertruid/Gerretje/Charity Bosch:*

- **Maria Smith**, bp. 7 Jan 1722 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Justus Bosch, Johanna Bosch, s.h. vr.); m. 28 July 1743 NYC Ref Ch,

James Jauncey

- **Annaeke Smith**, bp. 20 Dec 1727 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Justus Bosch, Anneke Smith, s: hs. vr.); apparently d.y.

- **Anneke Smith**, bp. 28 July 1731 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Abrahamse, Elisabeth Bosch, syn h.v.)

- **John Smith**

- **William Josias Smith**

- **Mary Isabel Smith**

- **Elizabeth Smith**

- **Ette Anna Smith**

- **Blanche Smith**

- **Sarah Smith**

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, p. 383 (will of Gertruid Smith); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society); Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol IV 1744-1753, pages 385 & 386(will of William Smith)

Smith, William

William Smith
son of

m.

Geertruy Van der Spiegel

dau. of (poss) Johannes Van der Spiegel &
Maria Leursen

bp 5 Jan 1701 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

---*children of William Smith & Geertruy Van der Spiegel:*

- **Marretje Smith**, bp. 11 March 1724 NYC Ref Ch (wit: William Smith Ser., Marretje Van der Spiegel)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Smit, Willem

Willem Smit
son of

m. 3 Aug 1720
Tappan Ref Ch
banns 22 July 1720
Tappan Ref Ch

Maria Salomons

dau. of Anthony Solomons &
Isabel Frans*

b. New York

bp. 2 Feb 1698 NYC Ref Ch

b. New York

bp.

In the Tappan Ref Ch record of their betrothal and marriage, they were "Willem Smidt born on York Island and living at Tappan and Maria Salomons j.d. born in the Bowery and also living at Tappan, betrothed. Married Aug 3 by the Rev. preacher G. Bertholf at the house of Mr. Pieter Haringh."

"Willem Smit, Marytie his wife" wit. bp. at Tappan 20 Dec 1730 of Elisabeth, dau. of Lawis Claesse and Marytje Mathesse.

See also: Peters, Solomon. "William Smit was the grandson of Solomon Peters." [Actually, he m. the granddaughter of

Solomon Peters.]

---children of Willem Smit & Maria Salomons:

- **Frans Smit**, b. 1720; bp. 12 Oct 1720 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Frans Van Zalee, Isabel Van Zalee, his wife); m. **Cathrina Crommel**.
- **Isabell Smitt**, b. 20 Apr 1723; bp. 25 Apr 1723 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Frans Francisko Bastiaensz, Isabelle Bastiaensz wife of Frans Van Zalee)

*Isabel Frans prob. m. (2) Frans Abramse Van Salee.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899*, Kinship, 1998

Smith, William (Hon. William Smith; William Smith Esq.; Judge William Smith)

William Smith
son of Thomas Smith &
Susanna Odell
b. 8 Oct 1697 Newport Pagnell, England
d. 23 Nov 1769, age 72
buried Presbyterian Chyd, Wall St., NYC

m. (1) 11 May 1727

m. (2)

Mary Hett (Het)
dau. of Rene Hett &
Blanche Du Bois
b. 24 May 1710 NY
d. 22 Aug 1754
buried

Elizabeth -?-
(widow of Col. **Elisha Williams**, president of
Yale)
d. 1776

William Smith graduated from Yale College in 1719 and was admitted to the Bar in 1724. He owned a large tract of land in what is now Rockland Co., NY. Portraits of (Judge) William Smith & Mary Het are in the Cleveland Museum of Art.¹

William Smith, who married Mary Hett, was one of the most distinguished men of his time. He was born in England, 1696, and came to America in 1715. He was Member of Council, 1753, and in 1763 was made Judge of Supreme Court. He was described as "a Gentleman of great Erudition and the most elegant Speaker in the Province." He was one of the founders of the Presbyterian Church in New York. He died Wednesday, November 23, 1769, in the seventy-third year of his age, and was buried in the graveyard attached to the Presbyterian church on Wall street. He left a large family, one of whom was William Smith, the Historian of New York. The residence of Hon. William Smith was the southeast corner of Broadway and Exchange place. His son, Thomas Smith, was living there at the time of the Revolution. Among other property, Hon. William Smith was the owner of several large lots in the Cheesecock's Patent, in Rockland Co., N. Y. At the south end of one of these lots stands the famous "Treason House," where Arnold and Andre held their meetings. The place was then owned by Thomas Smith, but was occupied by his brother, Joshua Hett Smith, who was the unhappy dupe of the two conspirators. The principal representative of this distinguished family, now living in New York, is Charles Bainbridge Smith, a well-known lawyer. Hon. William Smith appears to have left a will, but it was never probated, and seems to have been concealed by one of his family. He was one of the counsel and strongest supporter of John Peter Zenger, the printer.

---children of William Smith & (1) Mary Hett:

- **William Smith**, b. 18 June 1728; d. 4 Dec 1793 Quebec, Canada; buried Episcopal Ch, Quebec; m. 3 Nov 1752 NYC, **Janet Livingston** (Jinny), dau. of James Livingston. William Smith Jr., "the historian" was a judge in British NYC during the American Revolution. He had been a member of the "NY Triumvirate" with William Livingston (the Revolutionary Gov of NJ) and John Morin Scott. He was also married to Janet Livingston and was sympathetic to the Patriot cause, but stayed with the British because he believed in the rule of law. (He was then Chief Justice of NY.) He went to England after the Revolution and then to Canada where he became Chief Justice of Quebec and later of Lower Canada.
- **Susanna Smith**, b. 24 Dec 1729; d. 1791; m. **Robert James Livingston** (1729-1771), a brother of Janet Livingston who married his brother, William.
- **Mary Smith**, b. 26 March 1732; m. **John Smith** (not a relative)
- **Sarah Smith**, b. 3 Aug 1733; m. (Rev.) **Abraham Kittle** (Keteltas)
- **Thomas Smith**, b. 11 March 1734; d. 7 Nov 1795 Haverstraw, NY; m. 22 Nov 1758 **Elizabeth Lynsen**, dau. of Abraham Lynsen. He was a graduate of Yale and was a prominent lawyer in New York. He owned the famous "Treason House" at Haverstraw, where Arnold and Andre laid their nefarious plans.
- **Elizabeth Blanche Smith**, b. 13 Dec 1736; m. **John Torrains**, of Charleston, SC
- **James Smith** (Dr.), b. 13 Feb 1738; d. 1812; m. **-?- Atkinson**
- **Anne Smith**, b. 19 July 1740; m. **Andrew Bostwick**
- **John Vicirson Smith**, b. 20 Aug 1741. He was an attorney.
- **Catharine Smith**, b. 7 April 1743; m. **John Gordon**
- **Martha Smith**, b. 18 June 1744; m. 1763, Col. **Ann Hawkes Hay**, of Fishkill, NY (of the Haverstraw Militia)
- **Samuel Vicirson Smith**, b. 24 June 1745; d. 1771 unmarried, at Charleston, SC
- **Margaret Smith**, b. 19 Sep 1747; m. **Alexander Rose**
- **Joshua Hett Smith**, b. 27 May 1749; d. 1818; m. (1) 1770 **Elizabeth Gordon**, of Belvidere, SC; m. (2) **Anna Middleton**

---Sources:

[1] Smith Genealogy online at <<http://www.robertsewell.ca/smith.html>>:

Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol VII 1766-1771, pages 211-213 (will of Rene Het); NYG&B Record, Vol 96, p 77, Data from The New York Mercury; Information online Oct 1999, Dutch-Colonies List, from Bob Protzman <Robert.Protzman@akzo-nobel.com>; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Pelletreau, William S., *Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Family History of New York*, 1907, Vol. I, (online at <genealogy.com>), p. 299

Schmid, Wilhelmus (Johan Wilhelm Schmid; Wilhelm Smith)

Wilhelmus Schmid m. **Elsie Catherine Fox**
 ---*children of Wilhelmus Smith & Elsie Catherine Fox:*
 • **Christian Schmid**, bp. 8 May 1739 Montgomery, NY
 • **Henrick Schmid**, bp. May 1741 Montgomery, NY
 ---Sources: Newsletter of Orange County (NY) Genealogical Society (no date on Xeroxed page I worked from)

Smit, William (Wiljam) m. **Maria Barbara Ekkert**
 William Smit
 ---*children of William Smit & Maria Barbara Ekkert:*
 • **Maria Barbara Smith**, bp. 3 Feb 1740 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Joh. Jury Stryt, Anna Margriet Ekkert)
 ---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Smit, Willem m. **Jacomyntjen Masten**
 Willem Smit
 son of
 bp.
 ---*children of Willem Smit & Jacomyntjen Masten:*
 • **Jan Smit**, bp. 25 Jan 1741 Kingston Ref Ch (wit: Jan Leroy, Elisabeth Palmentier)
 ---Sources: Hoes, Roswell Randall, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Old Dutch Church of Kingston..., 1891 (reprinted 1997 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD)

Smidt, Willem (free negro) m. 19 Apr 1742 **Barbara Franssen**
 Willem Smidt NYC Luth Ch
 son of ("at Hakkinsack")
 In the m. record, they are "Willem Smidt, Y.M., Barbara Franssen, Y.D., free negroes liv. in Bergen Co."
 ---Sources: Some Early Records of the Lutheran Church, New York, p. 20

Smith, Willem m. **Annatie Van Dursen** (Anneke)
 Willem Smith
 son of
 bp.
 Annatie Van Dursen m. (2) 23 Jan 1760 **Pieter D. Demarest**.
 ---*children of Willem Smith & Annatie Van Dursen:*
 • **Willem Smith**, bp. 19 May 1751 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Van Dursen, Aaltje Van Dursen, j.d.)
 ---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Smith, William (Chief Justice) m. 3 Nov 1752 **Janet Livingston** (Jinny)
 William Smith NYC
 son of William Smith & dau. of James Livingston &
 (1) Mary Hett
 b. 18 June 1728 NY b. 1730
 d. 4 (or 6) Dec 1793 Quebec, Canada d. 1819
 buried Episcopal Ch, Quebec buried

William Smith Jr., "the historian" was a judge in British NYC during the American Revolution. He had been a member of the "NY Triumvirate" with William Livingston (the Revolutionary Gov of NJ) and John Morin Scott. He was also married to Janet Livingston and was sympathetic to the Patriot cause, but stayed with the British because he believed in the rule of law. (He was then Chief Justice of NY.)

He remained a loyalist, and from 1776 to 1778 was confined to the limits of Livingston Manor, the home of his wife's sister Margaret Livingston and (Col) Peter Robert Livingston, who were third cousins; their common ancestor being (Rev) John Livingston (1603 – 1672). (Col) Peter Robert Livingston was a member of the "Sons of Liberty" prior to the American Revolution. However, the Livingstons looked out for family and the Smiths were welcomed at the Hermitage after they were placed under "house arrest." The Hermitage was located on Livingston Manor on what became the Town of Livingston. (The Hermitage, what was left of it, was torn down in 1983 and a contemporary residence was built on the site.) In 1780, William Smith was appointed Chief Justice of the Province of New York. In 1782, he left for England, leaving his family at the Livingston home at Clermont, a 13,000 acre tract on the Hudson River in what is now Columbia County, NY.

He went to England after the Revolution and then to Canada where he became Chief Justice of Quebec and later of Lower Canada.

---Sources: Smith Genealogy, online at <http://www.robertsewell.ca/smith.html>;

Smith, William

William Smith m. Sara Delamontanje

---children of William Smith & Sara De Lamontanje:

- **Maria Smith**, bp. 28 March 1756 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Byvank, Maria Byvank, j.d.)
- **Rebecca Smith**, bp. 20 Aug 1758 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Pieterzon, Rebecca de La Montanje, z.h.v.)
- **Catharina Smith**, bp. 30 Nov 1760 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Peteraon, Jannetje Crasbie, j.d.)
- **Anna Smith**, bp. 2 Oct 1763 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Vader en moeder)

---Sources: [Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York](#) [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Smith, William

William Smith m. -?-

b. 17 March 1745 O.S.¹ b.

d. 23 Sep 1794¹ d.

---children of William Smith &

- (prob) **Frederick Smith**

---Sources:

[1] Cole, David, [History of Rockland County, New York](#), 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation, p. 265;

Smith, William

William Smith m. -?-

d. 1794 d.

William Smith of New Hempstead, in his will dated May 3, 1794, probated Oct. 15, 1794. Being weak. Mentioned Dau. Rebecca; Brother, Walter Smith; William the son of my brother John Smith of Warwick; William the son of the late widow of John Halstead. Executors: John D. Coe and Walter Smith.

---children of William Smith &

- **Rebecca Smith**

---Sources: [Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY](#), Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 29, will of William Smith)

Smith, William

William Smith m. 8 Dec 1758 **Hepzibah Smith**

son of NYC dau. of

At their marriage, he was of NYC and she was of Huntington, Suffolk Co., NY.

---children of William Smith & Hepzibah Smith:

- **Thomas Richard Smith**, b. 1767; m. about 1798 **Hellen Poole**

---Sources: Information posted online Feb 2002, New York List, from <jbpayne@kua.net>

Smith, William (William Smith, Esq.)

William Smith m. **Elizabeth Moore**

son of dau. of Benjamin Moore & Cornelia Kip

In Sep 1784 when he was granted, along with Henry Moore, of the City of New York, Physician (son of Benjamin Moore), William Smith was of Fredericksburgh Precinct, Dutchess County, NY.

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., [Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York](#), pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, (Vol. XIII, 1784-1786 and Letters of Admin. 1785, pub. 1904), p. 28-29 (will of Benjamin Moore);

Smith, Willem

Willem Smith m. **Grietje**

---children of Willem Smith & Grietje -?-:

- **Annatje Smith**, bp. 12 Sep 1774 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Frans Smith; Annatje Dumaree)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, [Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church \[Bergen Co., NJ\] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...](#), 1935

Smith, William

William Smith m. **Sally/Sarah**

son of Gershom Smith & Hannah Burtis dau. of

In Dec 2002 Edward (Ned) Smith was looking through the papers of an early 20th century lawyer from Riverhead NY named Reuben Farnham. His legal papers were given to the Suffolk County Historical Society. While he was going through them he found a title search he had prepared -- It starts "the property originally consisted of two parcels, the first being bounded northerly by land now or late of Gershom Smith, east by land late of Richard Davis, South by land late of Alexander Findley....." "The premises were originally owned by one William Smith who occupied them as a homestead.

He died about 75 years ago" [this title search was undated, but the last transfer noted was 1908] "intestate, leaving a widow Sally Smith, and two daughters, Ruth and Alma, who were his only heirs at law. Ruth married one James Petty, Jr. and Alama married one Vincent Miller."¹

Among the subsequent transactions listed in the chain of title were:

- James Petty Jr. and wife Ruth quitclaim to Vincent Miller 10 Apr 1832
- Vincent Miller and wife Almina [sic] mortgage to James S. Miller 2 May 1832
- Vinson Miller sells to James S. Miller 23 Oct 1853
- James S. Miller to Wm. H. Miller, Alexander W. Miller, Nehemiah G. Miller, Harriet S. Miller, & Sarah J. Miller 26 Oct 1854
- Alma Miller, wife of Vinson Miller died intestate, her only heirs being Alexander W. Miller (wife Rebecca), Nehemiah Miller (wife Sarah Ann), Harriet S. Miller, Sarah J. Miller, William H. Miller (wife Sophia)...they sold the land to Mills Hawkins 14 July 1854.¹

---children of William Smith & Sarah/Sally

- **Ruth Smith**, b. 31 Aug 1810; d. 14 Feb 1893; m. **James Petty, Jr.**, son of James Petty & Martha Davis
- **Alma Smith**, m. about 1727 **Vinson/Vincent S. Miller**, son of James S. Miller & Abigail Hallock

---Sources:

[1] Information online Dec 2002 from Ned Smith, "Edward Smith" <ehlsmith@worldnet.att.net>;

Smith, William

William Smith
son of Abraham C. Smith &
Margaret Shuart
b. 23 May 1797

m. 9 Oct 1819
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Clarkstown"

Jannetje Vanderbilt (Jane)
dau. of Jacob Vanderbilt &
Maria Smith

bp. 4 June 1797 Kakiat Ref Ch
d. 5 Sep 1851, age 54.3.10

b.
bp.
d.
buried

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd (W. New Hempstead), Rockland Co., NY

---children of William Smith & Jane Vanderbilt:

- **Jane Marya Smith**, b. 28 June 1820; bp. 24 July 1820 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jacob Van Derbilt Smith**, b. 24 Feb 1822; bp. 24 March 1822 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Vanderbilt, Maria Vanderbilt)
- **Martha Smith**, b. 3 July 1830; bp. 16 Aug 1830 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, p. 138; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998

Smith, William C. (Dr.; M.D.)

William C. Smith
son of

m. 6 June 1852
Hackensack, NJ, by
by Rev. Alexander H. Warner

Jane Anderson
dau. of C. Z. Anderson &

At the time of their marriage, he was of Woodbridge; she was dau. of the late C. Z. Anderson.

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Smith, William A.

William A. Smith
b. about 1830

m.

Sarah

d. 25 Jan 1869 age 39.3.21

b.
d.
buried

buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

---children of William A. Smith & Sarah

- **Alice Smith**, b. about 1852; d. 23 July 1854 age 1.9.17; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd, Rockland Co., NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Reformed Protestant Church of Kakeath, West New Hempstead, Rockland Co., NY), p. 144

Smith, William H.

William H. Smith
son of

m. 16 Feb 1857
Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC

Elizabeth Van Blarcom (Van Blarcum)
dau. of

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York, p. 177 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Smith, William

William Smith
b. about 1847

m.

Catherine Margaret DeFreese
b.

---Sources: "Report of Roger D. Joslyn" in Response of the Ramapough Mountain Indians to Proposed Findings, 8 May 1995 (at Bergen County Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs)

Smith, William H.

William H. Smith
son of

m. 10 Feb 1861
Ramapo Ref Ch, Mahwah

Caroline Post
dau. of

They were listed in the 1865 New Jersey State Census, living in Hohokus Township: William H. Smith, Caroline Smith, Ada Smith, and Lewis C. Smith.

---children of William H. Smith & Caroline Post:

- (prob) **Ada Smith**
- (prob) **Lewis C. Smith**

---Sources: 1865 New Jersey State Census, Bergen County, Hohokus Township (#14 William H. Smith and family)

Smith, Zach.

Zach Smith

m.

-?-

---children of Zach Smith &

- **Naomi Smith**, m. 5 March 1801 **Oliver Place**

---Sources: "Marriages from The Lady's Magazine and Musical Repository, New York City, 1801" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 139, Oct 2008, p. 276

Unplaced Smith Women:

Altie Smith, m. 9 March 1805 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Peter Johnson**

Catharine Smith, b. about 1817, m. 5 Feb 1837, **Abraham Ryerson**, son of Jacob Ryerson & Sarah Beam

Elizabeth Smith, m. 18 (or 16) July 1808 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Isaac Cooper**

Elizabeth Jane Smith, m. 3 Oct 1855 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Aaron D. Blauvelt**

Hetty Smith, m. 1 Sep 1810 Kakiat Ref Ch (both of Kakiat), **John Taylor**

Mary E. Smith, b. about 1856; d. 3 Feb 1920 ae 63; buried Kakiat Ref Chyd; m. **Leonard Seeley**

Nancy Smith, m. 17 June 1804 Kakiat Ref Ch, **John Minthorn**

Peggy Smith, m. 24 Sep 1824 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Garret Gurnee**

Polly Smith, m. 28 Aug 1830 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Abraham Kough**

Pryntje Smit, m. 16 Sep 1742 Second River Ref Ch, **Alexander Post** (Sander Post)

Rebecca Smith, m. 10 May 1800 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Lewis Conklin**

Sophonra Smith, m. 10 April 1833 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Abraham Eckerson**